



QL  
354  
S5  
Sect. 2  
pt. 27  
IZ Ref.

# INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII  
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM  
IMPOSITA SUNT

*SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS*

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

APUD OXONIENSES HONORIS CAUSA  
SCIENTIAE DOCTORE  
CONFECTUS

*SECTIO SECUNDA*

*A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI  
USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.*

---

*PART XXVII. INDEX Trichoscelis—variegatus. pp. 6583-6806.*

1801-1850

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S. W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

AND AT

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS.

*October, 1931.*

*Price—Ten Shillings.*

[*All rights reserved.*]

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN.







- Trichoscelis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Trichoscelis** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 353.—Hem.
- Trichoscelis** Westwood, Neuropt.; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Trichoscelia, *q.v.*
- Trichosoma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.—Verm.
- Trichosoma** Rambur in Boisduval, Coll. Icon. Hist. Chenilles Europe, sign. 19, Feb. 1833; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 587.—Lep. [ & 292.—P.
- Trichosoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 281; II. July 1839, 63, 186
- Trichosomum** *emend. pro* Trichosoma, Rud.; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 278.
- Trichosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 265.—P.
- Trichosomus** A. Chevrolat; *sic* Scudder, *vide* Gemm. & H., Catal. Coléopt. VIII. 1871, 2544.—Col.
- trichospora** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- Trichostegia** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.—Neur.
- trichostemma** Gorgonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 665.
- Trichostetha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 398.—Col.
- Trichostola** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.—Col.
- Trichostoma** F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 172.—Neur. [[ = Trichastoma, Blyth].
- Trichostoma** H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 126.—A.
- trichostoma** Dentalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 367.
- Trichostomum** *emend. pro* Trichostoma, Pictet; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, [1839, 924.
- Trichostylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Trichosurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Trichosurus** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 333.—M. [1827 *vernac.*].
- Trichotarsia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 587.—Col.
- Trichothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 23.—A.
- trichotoma** Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—Lithodendron.
- trichotoma** Cladocora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 304.—Caryophyllia.
- trichotomum** Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45.
- trichotoma** Lobophyllia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—Lithodendron.
- trichotomum** Thecosmilia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Lithodendron.
- Trichoton** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 111.—Col.
- Trichotria** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.—Inf.
- Trichotropis** Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 373.—G.
- trichotropis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 73.
- Trichotropus** R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 41.—G. [= Trichotropis].
- Trichotum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichoton, Hope.
- trichotus** Sciatheras, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 209.
- trichroa** Erythrura (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla.
- trichroa** Fringilla, v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. [1833, 8.
- trichroa** Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 30.
- Trichromia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Lep.
- Trichura** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.
- Trichurus** v. Trichiurus; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, p. lviii.
- Trichurus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.) III. 1843, pp. vi & 74.—M.
- Trichurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trichosurus, Less.
- trichura** Ascaris, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 147 [*n. n.*].
- trichurus** Asilus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40.
- trichura** Estrela (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla trichroa.
- trichus** Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe trichrus, 1798.
- tricinctella** Lita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76 [*n. n.*].
- tricinctella** Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 11 (1832-40).
- tricinctorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- tricinctus** Acecephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- tricincta** Aegina, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 310.



- tricinctus* Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,  
*tri-cincta* Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*] [Christ, 1791.  
*tricincta* Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 356.  
*tricincta* Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 73.—Melitta.  
*tricinctus* Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 351. [Erotylus.  
*tricinctus* Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 385.—  
*tricinctus* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 380, Dec. 1848.  
*tricincta* Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 217.  
*tricincta* Calliethera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 50.  
*tricinctus* Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 530.  
*tricinctus* Cephus, Gyllenhal in A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].  
*tricincta* CERCERIS, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 27.—Philanthus, 1805.  
*tricinctum* Cerithium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],  
327.—Murex.  
*tricincta* Cerithium (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 109.—  
Nerinea.  
*tricincta* Ceropthesis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
*tricinctus* Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 41. [471.  
*tricinctum* Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 201.  
*tricincta* Cilissa (Kirby), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 155.—  
*tricincta* Clytra, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 550. [Melitta.  
*tricinctus* Cryptocephalus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 562.  
*tricinctus* Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 570.  
*tricincta* Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 1.  
*tricincta* Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 172.  
*tricinctus* Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 42.  
*tricincta* Eucera "Echsn.," J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 108.  
*tricinctus* Euomphalus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 14.  
*tricincta* Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 457.  
*tricinctus* Heliophanus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.  
*tricincta* Kirbya (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.  
*tricincta* Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*] [1841, 145.—Melitta.  
*tricincta* Lamia, J. Duncan, Coleopt. (Nat. Libr. VIII.) May 1835, 254.  
*tricincta* Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229. [Tachina, 1824.  
*tricincta* Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—  
*tricincta* Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,  
100.  
*tricinctus* Macrocheilus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.  
*tricincta* Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 76.  
*tricinctus* Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 626.  
*tricincta* Megalostomis (Germ.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
535.—Clythra.  
*tricincta* Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 111.  
*tricincta* Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 171. [139.—Schizostoma.  
*tricincta* Murchisonia (Muenst.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, Aug. 1841,  
*tricincta* Murchisonia (Muenst.), d'Archiac & Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XII. 1841,  
*tricinctus* Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 446. [160.—Schizostoma.  
*tricincta* Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 301.  
*tri-cincta* Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].  
*tricincta* Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 270.  
*tricincta* Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 42.  
*tricinctus* Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 20.  
*tricinctus* Onthophagus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33 [*n. n.*].  
*tricincta* Panzeria (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July  
1846, 23.—Musca.  
*tricincta* Pelecocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
*tricincta* Philanthus, M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 18. [1822, 340.  
*tricinctus* Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 133.



- tricincta Pleurotomaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 62.
- tricinctus Pterocles, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 222.
- tricinctus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.—Curculio, 1792.
- tricincta Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (4) 1817 [1812 *errore*], 41.
- tricincta Schizostoma, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 87.
- tricincta Scolia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- tricinctus Staphylinus, J. Gené in Aragona, De quib. Coleopt. 1830, 11.
- tricinctus Syrphus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 310.—
- tricincta Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 26. [Scaeva.
- tricincta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363.
- tricincta Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 327.—Musca.
- tricincta Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 125.
- tricincta Tatusia (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 189.—Dasypus, 1758.
- tricincta Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, [138.
- tricincta Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 73.
- tricinctus Tolypeutes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 111.—Dasypus, 1758.
- tricinctus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 45.
- tricincta Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Turritella.
- tricincta Turritella, S. Borson, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 342.
- tricincta Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
- tricincta Turritella, J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 285.
- tricingulatus Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 43.
- tricingulatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 341.
- tricingulata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- tricingulatus Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 160.—Ichneumon.
- tricingulata Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 129.
- tricingulata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 646.
- tricingulatus Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 158.
- tricingulata Turritella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
- tricingulum Lasioglossum, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 448.
- Triciphona J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. descr. 1838, 552 [*vide* Tricyphona].
- tricirrhata Cobitis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 7.
- tricirrata Motella (Bl.), S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 48.—Gadus, 1768.
- tricirrhata Mustela, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 84.
- Tricla L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—L.
- Triclaria J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 499.—A.
- Triclaria C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 101.—Ar.
- tricularis Argynnis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [19] [*n. et f.*].
- Tricocephalus Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 338.—Verm.
- Tricocephalus S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 225 [=Trichoc→].
- Tricocycus Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, 1833; *sic* Scudder *sed non comp.*, *vide* Tricho→ 1825.
- Tricoelia S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xviii.—Verm.
- Tricolia A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 122.—G.
- tricollaris Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 147.
- tricollaris Hiaticula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 69.—Charadrius.
- tricolis Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- tricolor A. [=Psittacus], J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 64.
- tricolor Acridotheres (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 58.—Pastor.
- tricolor Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 171.
- tricolor Aeshna, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 67.
- tricolor Agelaius (Aud.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 29.—Icterus.
- tricolor Alcedo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 398.
- tricolor Alectrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 408.



- tricolor** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 115.
- tricolor** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 692.—Galeruca, 1792.
- tricolor** Alyson, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 50.
- tricolor** Amara, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21.
- tricolor** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 234.
- tricolor** Ancillaria, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 357.
- tricolor** Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Anodontyra, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 71.
- tricolor** Anomalon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tricolor** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1769. [174.
- tricolor** Anthophora (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 86.—Megilla.
- tricolor** Ara (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Psittacus, ? Kuhl, 1820.
- tricolor** Arara (Vaill.), C. L. Brehm, Mon. Papag. (1) 1842, 3.—Psittacus, Bechst.
- tricolor** Astata, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 31.
- tricolor** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 180.
- tricolor** Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—Carabus, 1798.
- tricolor** Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 136.—Carabus, 1798.
- tricolor** Beris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussersurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 83.
- tricolor** Beris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 575.
- tricolor** Bolbocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 50.
- tricolor** Bombus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor** Bombus, G. Dahlbom, Bomb. Scand. 1832, 41.
- tricolor** Bombylius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 538.
- tricolor** Bracon, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 199.
- tricolor** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 455.
- tricolor** Buteo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.
- tricolor** Caesio, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 438. [VII. 1837, 6.
- tricolor** Callidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 91.
- tricolor** Calliste (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—Tanagra, 1788.
- tricolor** Callitheres (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 110.—Pallenis.
- tricolor** Callona, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 228.
- tricolor** Calopteron (Fab.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 26.—Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- tricolor** Calopteryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 827.
- tricolor** Calospiza (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 44.—Tanagra, 1788.
- tricolor** Campephaga, Swains.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—? Ceblepyris, 1825.
- tricolor** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 326.
- tricolor** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tricolor** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
- tricolor** Cassida, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 31.
- tricolor** Ceblepyris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 467.
- tricolor** Centurus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 22.—Picus, 1788.
- tricolor** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 315.
- tricolor** Cercolabes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 381.
- tricolor** Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 604.
- tricolor** Cercotrichas (Vieill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus.
- tricolor** Charactus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.—Lycus, ? Ol. 1790.
- tricolor** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 147.
- tricolor** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 334.
- tricolor** Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 309.
- tricolor** Cicindela, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 278.
- tricolor** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
- tricolor** Cleomorpha, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.



- tricolor Cleomorpha, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- tricolor Cleopus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
- tricolor Clostrocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 108.
- tricolor Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 75.
- tricolor Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 413.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- tricolor Colaspis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
- tricolor Collops (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 57.—Malachius.
- tricolor Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Coluber, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 197.
- tricolor Corinna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (1) *post* May 1841, 24.
- tricolor Corvus, J. C. Mikan, Delect. Brasil. (2) 1822.
- tricolor Crioceris, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 58.
- tricolor Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 222.
- tricolor Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 514.
- tricolor Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
- tricolor Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
- tricolor Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 67.
- tricolor Cymindis (Glycia), F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 99.
- tricolor Didelphis, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 260.
- tricolor Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Digenea, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 26.
- tricolor Dimorpha (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 319.—Digenea.
- tricolor Discopeltis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 600.
- tricolor Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 424.
- tricolor Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
- tricolor Ectrychotes, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 53.
- tricolor Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 208.—Carabus, 1798.
- tricolor Empusa (L.), T. de Charpentier, Revue Entom. III (6) 1835, 316.—Mantis, 1767.
- tricolor Engraulis, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51.
- tricolor Eolis (Forbes), Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (1) 1845, fam. 3, pl. xxxiv.—Eubbranchus.
- tricolor Epeira, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*<sup>2</sup> [*n. et f.*].
- tricolor Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 85.
- tricolor Ephthianura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 159.
- tricolor Epidesmia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 220.
- tricolor Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 244.—Syrphus, 1798.
- tricolor Erotylus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 8.
- tricolor Erythraeus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 311. [? L. 1766.
- tricolor Erythrura (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla,
- tricolor Eterusia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 445.
- tricolor Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 45.
- tricolor Eubbranchus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 5. [Syrphus, 1798.
- tricolor Eumerus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 204.—
- tricolor Euptychia, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 440.
- tricolor Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 323.
- tricolor Gallita, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 68.
- tricolor Genicanthus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 212.—Chaetodon,
- tricolor Glossophora, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 5. [1795.
- tricolor Glycyphana (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 346.—Cetonia, 1789.
- tricolor Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 280.
- tricolor Graucalus (Sw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 166.—Ceblepyris.
- tricolor Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 254.



- tricolor Guiraca, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
- tricolor Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph., ? Fab. 1787.
- tricolor Halcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo.
- tricolor Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 289.
- tricolor Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Harpalus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 22.
- tricolor Harpax (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- tricolor Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75. [158.—Mantis, 1767.
- tricolor Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 129.
- tricolor Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tricolor Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 187. [252.
- tricolor Hirudo, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10.
- tricolor Holacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 525.—  
Chaetodon, 1795.
- tricolor Hoplopterus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius.
- tricolor Hystrichis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- tricolor Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 205. [290.
- tricolor Icterus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 388 (? 1837); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 1.
- tricolor Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 289.
- tricolor Lanius, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 446.
- tricolor Larra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 221.—Spheg, 1793.
- tricolor Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 11.
- tricolor Lema (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115.—Crioceris, ? Web. 1801.
- tricolor Leptoscelis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 17.
- tricolor Lestes, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,  
III. 1848, 585.
- tricolor Liopeltis (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Herpetodryas.
- tricolor Lixus, Megerle; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163. [1841, 33.—Vanellus.
- tricolor Lobivanellus (Horsf.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.
- tricolor Lorius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.
- tricolor Lycaon, J. Brooks in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 151.
- tricolor Lyrops (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 151.—Larra.
- tricolor Lystra, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 35.
- tricolor Macrocerus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 262.
- tricolor Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 182.
- tricolor Malachius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 280.
- tricolor Mallophora, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.
- tricolor Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 285.
- tricolor Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Andrena, 1775.
- tricolor Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 86.
- tricolor Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- tricolor Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tricolor Micoureus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 186 [*n. n.*]. [209.
- tricolor Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 42.
- tricolor Mitra (Gm.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 733.—Voluta, 1790.
- tricolor Molossus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 97.—Thyroptera.
- tricolor Montagua (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eubranchus.
- tricolor Mordella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 81.
- tricolor Murex, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 300.
- tricolor Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 490.
- tricolor Muscicapa (Muscicapula), Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 406.
- tricolor Muscipeta (Fras.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 326.—Muscipeta  
(Tchitrea).
- tricolor Muscipeta (Tchitrea), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 4.
- tricolor Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. e.
- tricolor Neda (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 282.—Coccinella,
- tricolor Niraeus, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 194. [1787.



- tricolor Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Nomada, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 345.
- tricolor Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 316.
- tricolor Onypterygia, Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 349.
- tricolor Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 133.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- tricolor Ophiethrix (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 112.—Asterias,
- tricolor Ophiura (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546.—Asterias, 1789. [1789.
- tricolor Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 125.
- tricolor Orsodacna, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 160.
- tricolor Pagurus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 189.
- tricolor Pallenis, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 40.
- tricolor Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 139.
- tricolor Paragia, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 41.
- tricolor Pastor, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 155.
- tricolor Pelecystoma, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 93.
- tricolor Peryphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 39.
- tricolor Phaedinus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar.
- tricolor Phaenicophaeus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 61.
- tricolor Phaenicura, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- tricolor Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- tricolor Phloiocopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.
- tricolor Phryniscus, Duméril & Bibron in A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.)
- tricolor Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 512. [1847, 11.
- tricolor Piesma, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 48.
- tricolor Pimpla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 141.
- tricolor Pipistrellus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 29.—
- tricolor Pleurotoma, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 215. [Vespertilio.
- tricolor Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 116.
- tricolor Podontia, Chevrolat in Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1  
(1838), 145.
- tricolor Poeciloptera (Flatida), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 26.
- tricolor Psilopus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 471.
- tricolor Psittacus *v.* tricolor A.
- tricolor Psittacus, "Vaill.", H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 16.—  
? Macrocerus, Vieill.; *vide* tricolor A.
- tricolor Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 190.
- tricolor Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 67.
- tricolor Ramphastos, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28  
[*teste* C. W. R.].
- tricolor Reduvius, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 275.
- tricolor Regulus, T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Land Birds, 1832, 420.
- tricolor Rhinusa (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.
- tricolor Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 126.—Curculio.
- tricolor Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 120.
- tricolor Rutela, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 55.
- tricolor Sarciphorus (Vieill.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct.  
1841, 33.—Charadrius.
- tricolor Scarus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 164.
- tricolor Sciurus, Poeppig in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 157.
- tricolor Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 35.
- tricolor Sepsis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1001.
- tricolor Silis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 47.
- tricolor Siphia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 126.—Digenea.
- tricolor Sittace (—), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),  
669.—Psittacus, Kuhl.
- tricolor Sparassus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- tricolor Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 328. [562.—Corinna.
- tricolor Spathegaster, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 341



- tricolor** Staphylinus, T. Marsham [*? non* Fab.], Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 516.  
**tricolor** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 7.  
**tricolor** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**tricolor** Steganopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 136.  
**tricolor** Stenocorus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].  
**tricolor** Stenygra, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 97.  
**tricolor** Sunius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.  
**tricolor** Tabanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 819.  
**tricolor** Tachytes (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 130.—Pompilus, 1798.  
**tricolor** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 132.  
**tricolor** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.  
**tricolor** Thereva, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 225.  
**tricolor** Thynnus (Westw.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.—  
**tricolor** Thyroptera, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61. [Anodontyra.  
**tricolor** Tillus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].  
**tricolor** Tillus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 276.—Pallenis.  
**tricolor** Torquilla, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 57.  
**tricolor** Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 418.—Phaedinus.  
**tricolor** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.  
**tricolor** Trichodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 283.—Clerus, 1781.  
**tricolor** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 103.—Ornismya.  
**tricolor** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 127.  
**tricolor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 207.  
**tricolor** Turbo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 116.  
**tricolor** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 291.  
**tricolor** Vanellus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 186.  
**tricolor** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 41.  
**tricolor** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 207.  
**tricolor** Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 66.—Staphylinus, Fab. 1787.  
**tricolor** Xantholinus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 427.—Paederus, 1792.  
**tricolor** Zonitis, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 225. [tricolor.  
**tricolora** Diastatomma (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 833.—Aeschna  
**tricolora** Libellula, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 390.  
**tricolora** Pericopis (Sulz.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena, 1776.  
**tricolora** Trosia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Bombyx, 1787.  
**tricolorana** Leptogramma (Haw.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix.  
**tricolorana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 411.  
**tricolorata** Aglaia, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvi.  
**tricolorata** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].  
**tricolorata** Cerceris, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 493.  
**tricoloratum** Doridium (Ren.), G. Meneghini in Renier, Oss. *post*. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 7.—  
**tricoloratus** Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 437. [Aglaia.  
**tricolorata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 30.  
**tricolorata** Spheg, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 492.  
**tricolorella** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea.  
**tricolorella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 338.  
**tricoloripes** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 649.  
**tricolorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.  
**tricomma** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 603.  
**Tricomonas** Donné in F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 386.—Inf.  
**Tricondyla** Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (1) 1822, 65.—Col.  
**tricondyloides** Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 26.  
**tricondyloides** Condylodera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 420.



- Tricontus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 3 & 653.—
- Tricophorus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (15) Ap. 1822.—A. [Verm.]
- tricophorus** Trachelius, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 12.
- tricornis** Acanthia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 67.
- tricornis** Argas, J. Scouler, Rec. gen. Sci. I (2) Feb. 1835, 137. [? Herbst, 1784.
- tricornis** Bledius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Staph.,
- tricornis** Chamaeleo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 227.
- tricornis** Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 598.
- tricornis** Conocephalus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 278.
- tricornis** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 10.
- tricornis** Diaperis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 181.
- tricornis** Dithyrocaris (Scoul.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 433.—Argas.
- tricornis** Geobius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 269.
- tricornis** Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 12.—Scarab. 1785.
- tricornis** Henopomus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 372.
- tricornis** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 59.
- tricornis** Onthophagus, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [1844, 43.
- tricornis** Onthophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- tricornis** Osmia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 575.
- tricornis** Oxytelus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 109.—Staphylinus,
- tricornis** Patella, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 139. [Herbst, 1784.
- tricornis** Phaleria, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 59.
- tricornis** Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1.
- tricornis** Strombus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 188.
- tricornis** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- tricornis** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 409, Liste, p. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- tricornis** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 201.
- tricornis** Uloma, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- tricornis** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 6.
- Tricorynus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, p. lxxviii.—Col.
- tricostalis** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 218.
- tricostalis** Helea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 397. [1843, 211.—Phasianella, 1832.
- tricostalis** Littorina, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- tricostalis** Lixus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 379.
- tricostalis** Phasianella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 268.
- tricostalis** Spirorbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 360.
- tricostata** Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 262.
- tricostatus** Bolitophagus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- tricostatum** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 178. [1844, 128.
- tricostatus** Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 158. [Turritella.
- tricostata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
- tricostatus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- tricostata** Cypricardia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 441. [19.
- tricostata** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.
- tricostatum** Dentalium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
- tricostata** Emarginula (Humph.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Patella,
- tricostata** Haliotis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*]. [? Gm. 1790.
- tricostata** Hemitoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
- tricostata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 24.
- tricostatus** Murex, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 199.
- tricostata** Paludina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 349.
- tricostatus** Pecten, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 369.
- tricostata** Peltis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 39. [Patella, 1790.
- tricostata** Pileopsis (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 154.—
- tricostata** Pyrula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 584.
- tricostata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 287.
- tricostatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 50.—Sanguinolaria [*non comp.*].



- tricostata** Scalaria, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 243.
- tricostatum** Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) republished with pls., Mar. 1835, 50.
- tricostata** Spirigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 204.—
- tricostata** Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 57. [Terebratula.
- tricostata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.
- tricostatus** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Turbo.
- tricostatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 259.
- tricostatus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 227.
- tricostata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- tricostata** Xenophora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 213.
- tricostellum** Anobium, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- tricostellus** Cilibe (White), F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 53.—Emcephalus.
- tricostellus** Emcephalus (Cilibe), A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 464.
- tricostifrons** Ptychoderes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 158.
- tricostulatus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147 [*n. n.*].
- tricostulatus** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.
- tricostulata** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 368.
- tricotephras** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- tricristata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 226.
- tricristata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 231.
- tricristata** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 613.
- Tricropterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Caratt. n. Gen. Anim. 1810, 41.—P. [*teste* D. S. J.].
- Tricropterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P.
- tricruciata** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 607.
- Trictenotoma** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 534.—Col.
- Tricula** W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. III (12) Jan. 1843, 466.—G.
- Tricupisdaria** *err. pro* Tricusp→, Rud. 1793; Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 588.
- Tricuris** *err. pro* Trichuris, Roed.; T. Bradley, Treat. Worms, 1813, 72 [*teste* S. & H.].
- tricuspidator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 22.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- tricuspidator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- tricuspidata** Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].
- tricuspidata** Asellia (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 7.—Rhino-
- tricuspidata** Biphora, M. Sars, Bidr. soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 56. [lophus.
- tricuspidata** Blatta, Berendt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 543.
- tricuspidatus** Boops, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 296. [289.
- tricuspidata** Borlasia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
- tricuspidatus** Bulimus (Kuest.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 57.—Pupa.
- tricuspidatus** Congrus (McCl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 105.—Muraenesox.
- tricuspidatus** Ditomus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.—Carabus, 1792.
- tricuspidata** Filaria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIV (54) June 1828, 222.
- tricuspidata** Hyalaea (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 72.—Anomia [*non comp.*].
- tricuspidata** Idotea, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 373.
- tricuspidata** Lichas, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 7.
- tricuspidata** Muraenesox, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843,
- tricuspidatus** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 600. [409.
- tricuspidata** Oblata (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 372.—Boops.
- tricuspidatus** Ozodecerus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 176.
- tricuspidatus (sic)** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- tricuspidatum** Phalangium, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 385.
- tricuspidata** Pupa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (44) 1843, 62.
- tricuspidatus** Rhinolophus, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 20.



- tricuspidata** Rhytis (Bl.), J. G. H. Zeder, *Anleit. Eingeweidewürm.* 1803, 290.—*Taenia*, 1782.
- tricuspidata** Salpa, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 370.
- tricuspidata** Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VI (21) Sept. 1825, 41.
- tricuspidata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. i.
- tricuspidatus** Sparus, M. Spinola, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* X (58-59) Oct. 1807, 367.
- tricuspidatus** Thectodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., *Beitr. Pal. Württ.* 1844, 116.
- tricuspidatus** Thomisus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, *Tab. Aran.* 1805, 32.—*Aranea*, 1775.
- tricuspidata** Vermilia (Sow.), J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 67.—*Serpula*.
- tricuspidus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 120.
- tricuspidata** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 272.
- tricuspidata** Thysanopoda, H. M. Edwards (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 466 [*vernac.* 1830].
- tricuspis** Acanthonotus, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] II (2) 1846, 115.
- tricuspis** Asilus, H. Loew, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 446.
- tricuspis** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* I. 1819, 55.
- tricuspis** Chondrula, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 87 [*n. n.*].
- tricuspis** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 231.
- tricuspis** Copris, A. Percheron in *Dict. pittoresque H. N.* I (63) 1834, 501; *N. Dict. class. H. N.*, ed. 2, V. May 1844, 69.
- tricuspis** Cottus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1830; *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VII. 1838, 117.
- tricuspis** Eschara, Erman & Herter, *Zeitschr. Deutsch. geol. Ges.* II. 1850, 422.
- tricuspis** Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 368.
- tricuspis** Goliathus, A. Drapiez, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* III. Mar. 1820, 272.
- tricuspis** Manis, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* VII. Feb. 1821, 215.
- tricuspis** Miltogramma, J. Walzl, *Reise Tyrol etc.* (2) 1835, 116.
- tricuspis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- tricuspis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.)* Aug. 1842, 128.
- tricuspis** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 273 (1843).
- tricuspis** Phobctor, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift* [2] I (3) 1844, 263.
- tricuspis** Phoracantha, E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. Mar. 1840, 19 [*n. n.*].
- tricuspis** Phoracantha, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 3.
- tricuspis** Pomatoceros, R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 194.
- tricuspis** Pupa, Beck in E. A. Rossmäessler, *Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ.* II (5) June 1842, 9.
- tricuspis** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 340.—*Pomatoceros*.
- tricuspis** Venus, E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* I. 1829, 282.
- tricuspis** Vermilia, [E. Requier], *Cat. Coq. Corse, extremo* 1848, 102.
- Tricyphona** Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 551.—*Dipt.*
- tricythara** (*sic*) Crisia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 142.
- tricythura** Tricellaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 422.—*Crisia*.
- tridacnae** Pinnotheres, E. Rueppell, *Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres*, 1830, 22.
- Tridacne** *id. ac* Tridacna, Lam.; H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807,
- Tridacnodites** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 464.—L. [153.—L.]
- Tridacnoides** J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 464.—L.
- tridacnoides** Cardita, C. T. Menke, *Moll. N. Holl.* 1843, 39.
- tridacnoides** Cyprina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36).
- tridacnoides** Venus (Lam.), T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (1) Jan. 1838, 10.—
- Tridacophyllia** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 327. [Cyprina.]
- Tridactylia** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* IX (1) 1815, 218.—A.
- Tridactylus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 276.—Or. [*vide* Olivier, 1789].
- Tridactylus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 157.—R.
- Tridactylus** Pér.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Rept.)* 1844, 45.—R. [MS].
- tridactylum** Amphiuma, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV [1] Mar. 1827, 1.
- tridactylus** Apternus (L.), W. Swainson in H. Murray, *Ency. Geogr.* 1834, 294.—*Picus*, 1758.
- tridactylus** Cauax (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 347.—*Galbula*.



- tridactylus** Ceyx, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 287.
- tridactylus** Chalcides, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 367.
- tridactylus** Chrysonotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.
- tridactylus** Dendrocopos (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 74.—Picus, 1758.
- tridactylus** Dipus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811.
- tridactylus** Dryocolaptes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 86.
- tridactyla** Galbula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 445.
- tridactyla** Galbula, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 55.
- tridactylus** Gavia (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 563.—Larus, 1758.
- tridactyla** Jacamaralcyon (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 11.—Galbula.
- tridactylus** Laroides (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994.—Larus, 1758.
- tridactylus** Molge (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 188.—Salamandra.
- tridactylum** Muraenopsis (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—Amphiuma.
- tridactylus** Picoides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, L. 1758.
- tridactylus** Picus (Apternus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 311. [Picus, 1758.]
- tridactylus** [Pipodes] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—
- tridactylus** Polynemus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 57.
- tridactyla** Procellaria, J. R. Forster in G. Forster, Voy. World, I. 1777, 189 [*n. n.*].
- tridactyla** Pterocera (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 356.—Rostellaria.
- tridactyla** Rissa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 250.—Larus, 1758.
- tridactyla** Rostellaria, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 249.
- tridactyla** Salamandra, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 261.
- tridactylus** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 333.
- tridactyla** Strix, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 278.
- tridactyla** Tiga, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 17.
- tridactyla** Trynga, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 198.
- tridactyla** Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1775.]
- tridens** Acronicta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Noctua,
- tridens** Acronyctia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 70.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- tridens** Aega, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
- tridens** Antrimpos, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 54.
- tridens** Asellia (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24.—Rhinolophus.
- tridens** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 102.
- tridens** Azeca (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 269.—Turbo, Gm. 1790.
- tridens** Bacteria, H. Burmeister, Hand. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 567.
- tridens** Brome, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 47.
- tridens** Ceratophorus (Ehr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 103.—Peridinium.
- tridens** Chironectes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 159.
- tridens** Chondrula (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 87.—Helix, 1774.
- tridens** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- tridens** Coccinella, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 229.
- tridens** Combophora, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 229.
- tridens** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
- tridens** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 172.
- tridens** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
- tridens** Dromius, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 37.
- tridens** Geryon, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 10.
- tridens** Goniatis, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (2) 1850, 66.
- tridens** Gonodon (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.
- tridens** Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.—Corallina, 1786.
- tridens** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.



- tridens Heteronotus (Burm.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 501.—Combophora.
- tridens Hipposideros (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.—Rhinolophus.
- tridens Jaminia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 90.—Helix, Müll. 1774.
- tridens Kölga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 64.
- tridens Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 323.—Menopon.
- tridens Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.
- tridens Menopon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440.
- tridens Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
- tridens Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 181.
- tridens Noctua, A. G. Olivier [*non* Fabr.], Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 341.
- tridens Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 195 & 196.
- tridens Ocypoda (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 198.—Cancer, 1790.
- tridens Ocypode (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 51.—Cancer, 1798.
- tridens Ocypode (Helice), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 57.
- tridens Ocythoe (Wied.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Passalus.
- tridens Odontalus (Drap.), L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 99.—Pupa.
- tridens Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- tridens Onitis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 88.
- tridens Opilio, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 14.
- tridens Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Crabro, 1798.
- tridens Passalus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 109.
- tridens Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 201.
- tridens Phanaeus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 81.
- tridens Pholas (Gray), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 498.—Talona.
- tridens Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195.
- tridens Pupa (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.—Helix, 1774.
- tridens Pupa, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- tridens Pupa, Drap., *var.* eximia; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 9.
- tridens Pyria, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 495.
- tridens Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 260.
- tridens Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 10.
- tridens Sparus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 477.—Lutjanus.
- tridens Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 38.
- tridens Stizus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 178.—Oxybelus.
- tridens Talona, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 254.
- tridens Thominx, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 23.
- tridens Triaena (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- tridens Triaena (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 115.—
- tridens Trochus, Menke, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 139. . [Noctua, 1775.
- tridentalis Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 61.
- tridentata Acamarchis, C. F. F. Krauss, B. z. k. Zooph. Süd See, 1837, 31. [1795.
- tridentata Agra (Ol.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 292.—Carabus,
- tridentatus Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 220.
- tridentata Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 68.—Melitta.
- tridentata Andrena, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (9) 1848, 2214.
- tridentata Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 380.—Apis, 1775.
- tridentata Arca, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 259.
- tridentatus Argyopes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 41.
- tridentatus Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 322.—
- tridentata Astaena, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101. [Brentus.
- tridentatus Athyreus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.



- tridentatus Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.  
 tridentatus Brentus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 554.  
 tridentatus Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 90.  
 tridentatus Bulimus, Parreyss; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.  
 tridentata Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].  
 tridentata Cardita, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xl.—Venericardia, 1826.  
 tridentata Cavolina (Forsk.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Anomia, 1775.  
 tridentatus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 290.  
 tridentata Cerceis, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 221.  
 tridentata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 13.  
 tridentata Coelioxys, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 254.  
 tridentatus Collurio, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.  
 tridentatus Collurio, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 394.  
 tridentatus Cryptocephalus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.  
 tridentata Cyclocephala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 47.—Melolontha,  
 tridentatus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 167. [? Harr. 1784.  
 tridentatus Dilophus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 118.  
 tridentatus Drypta (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 237.—Carabus, 1795.  
 tri-dentatus Eccopterus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].  
 tridentatus Enoplus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],  
 tridentata Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 412. [233.  
 tridentatus Harpalus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.  
 tridentata Helix, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 2.  
 tridentata Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].  
 tridentata Helix (Helicodonta), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 38.  
 tridentata Hyalaea (Forsk.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801,  
 tridentata Hyale, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 664. [241.—Anomia, 1775.  
 tridentata Hyalea (L.), G. Gussone, Oss. Zool. Test. Pantelleria, 1829, 9.—Anomia.  
 tridentata Idotea, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I. *post* July 1806, 64.  
 tridentata Labidostomis (Gyll.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 58.—Clythra, ? Fab. 1798.  
 tridentata Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 284.  
 tridentata Laphria (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 239.—Dasypogon.  
 tridentata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 115.  
 tridentatus Limulus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 537.  
 tridentatus Lyreidus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 140.  
 tridentata Manis, Focillon, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Sept. 1850, 472.  
 tridentata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 132. [no. 9.  
 tridentatus Monochamus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv.,  
 tridentata Monodonta, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 321.  
 tridentata Osmia, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 10.  
 tridentatus Petromyzon, Gairdner in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 293.  
 tridentatus Polydesmus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 80.—  
 Iulus, 1775.  
 tridentata Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.  
 tridentata Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 106.  
 tridentata Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 6.  
 tridentata Sagra, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 62.  
 tridentata Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.  
 tridentatus Scarabaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 209.  
 tridentata Scolia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 242.—Bembex, 1793.  
 tridentatus Scyllarus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 397.  
 tridentata Sertularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 188.  
 tridentata Stelis, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].  
 tridentata Stizus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 344.—Bembex,  
 tridentata Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 141 & 310. [1793.



- tridentata Tellina, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 283.
- tridentata Tricla (Forsk.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 327.—Anomia, 1775.
- tridentata Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
- tridentata Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 280.
- tridentata Venericardia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 216.
- tridentatus Zygops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 621.
- Tridentia C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Coel.
- tridentifer Hemiramphus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1231.
- tridentifer Otolithus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 225.
- tridentiger Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 449.
- tridentina Helix, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 152.
- tridigitatus Polynemus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- Tridonta C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 146.—L.
- Tridonta J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
- tridonta Tridopsis (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—? Helix,
- Tridopsis Raf. 1819; *teste* Scudder *err. pro* Triodopsis. [Say.]
- Tridopsis H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—G. [=Triodopsis, Raf.].
- Tridymus J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 183.—Hym.
- tridyma Sphinx (Deilephila), J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 278.
- Triecphora Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 561.—Hem.
- triedricum Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 133.
- triedra Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Lymnorea.
- triedrus Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 155.
- triedra Lymnorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (83) Jan. 1810, 329.
- Trielasmus E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 131.—Col.
- Triennia F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 915 [*err. pro* Trennia, R.-D.].
- Trientoma A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 256.—Col.
- triepkii Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 153.
- Trieropterus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*].
- trifariella Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 257.
- trifarius Antiphrisson, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 124.
- trifarius Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 258.
- trifaria Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 617.
- trifaria Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
- trifaria Gonia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 841.
- trifaria Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- trifaria Scutella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 227. [263.]
- trifaria Stomoxys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 41.
- trifarius Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 144.
- trifaria Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (8) Aug. 1847, 246.
- trifascia Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 127.
- trifascia Schinia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11.
- trifascia Schinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.
- trifascia Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 37.
- trifascialis Chaetodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zcol.) 1825, 379.
- trifascialis Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.
- trifasciana Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis,
- trifasciana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 345. [1794.]
- trifasciana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 426.—Pyralis, 1794.
- trifasciator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 268.
- trifasciatus Acanthinus (Fab.), F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 327.—Anthicus.
- trifasciatus Acocephalus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 197.—Cercopis, 1794.
- trifasciata Agelasta, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 289.



- trifasciata Ammonites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 26.
- trifasciatus Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 395.
- trifasciatus Analeptes, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 430.
- trifasciata Anaspis, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- trifasciatus Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291. [312.
- trifasciatus Anthrax, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 206.
- trifasciata Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, Deg. 1773.
- trifasciata Ariophanta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 5.—Helix.
- trifasciatus Attagenus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 121.—  
Dermestes, 1787.
- trifasciata Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2,  
Auriculacea (49) 1844, 38.
- trifasciata Betta, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107. [Java), 15.
- trifasciata Betta, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna
- trifasciata Bitoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciatus Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 384.—
- trifasciatus Bulimulus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 42. [Erotylus.
- trifasciatus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 237, Oct. 1848.
- trifasciata Calliphora, Q. M. R. Ver-Huell, Tijdschr. Wis. Nat. Wetensch. K. Ned.  
Inst. III (4) 1850, 274.
- trifasciata Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 545.
- trifasciatus Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Cimex, 1767.
- trifasciatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Catephia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1830, 128.
- trifasciatus Ceratophyllus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 201 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Ceroplesia (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)  
II. 1840, 472.—Lamia, 1775.
- trifasciatus Charadrius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 71.
- trifasciatus Chironomus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 18.
- trifasciatus Cholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 156.
- trifasciata Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 29.
- trifasciata Cicindela, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Cistuda (Bell), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 19.—Sternotherus.
- trifasciatus Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciatus Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 175.
- trifasciatus Clerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 47.
- trifasciatus Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90.
- trifasciatus Closterocerus, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Sept. 1833, 420.
- trifasciata Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 843.
- tri-fasciatus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciatus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 542.
- trifasciatus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- trifasciata Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 27  
[*n. n.*].
- trifasciatus Crabro, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London,
- trifasciata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 452. [1825 (App.), 74.
- trifasciatus Cryptocephalus, C. U. v. Salis, Alpina, II. 1807, 72.
- trifasciata Cychla, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
- trifasciata Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28. [XXXVIII) 1843, 151.
- trifasciatus Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 51.
- trifasciatus Dasytes, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 472; N. Dict. class.  
H. N., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 27.
- trifasciatus Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- trifasciata Diapromorpha (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
228.—Clytra.
- trifasciata Diastocera, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
- trifasciatus Dilobopterus, V. Signoret, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 288.



- trifasciata Dircaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 163.
- trifasciata Ditomyia, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 15
- trifasciata Donax, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 340.
- trifasciata Drymophila, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 152.
- trifasciatus Elater, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (8) 1822, 131; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 131. [Clerus.
- trifasciatum Enoplium (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 362.—
- trifasciatus Entedon (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 26.—Closterocerus.
- trifasciatus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 99.
- trifasciatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 473.
- trifasciata Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 201.
- trifasciatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 15.
- tri-fasciata Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 512.
- trifasciatum Galleruca, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- trifasciatus Glyphisodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846,
- trifasciatus Gryllus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxxiv. [156.
- trifasciata Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- trifasciata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- trifasciata Helomyza, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 545.
- trifasciatus Hiaticula (Wagl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 127.—Charadrius.
- trifasiata (*sic*) Hoplia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 200.
- trifasciata Hydrargyra, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 417.
- trifasciatus Hydroporus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.
- trifasciatus Hypulus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.
- trifasciatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 380.
- trifasciata Isotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 402.
- trifasciatus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 87.
- trifasciata Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.
- trifasciata Leia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
- trifasciata Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 51; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 31.
- trifasciatus Lycus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Jan. 1842, 6.
- trifasciata Macromia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 138.
- trifasciata Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 77. [1845, 624.—Megalopus.
- trifasciatus Mastostethus (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov.
- trifasciatus Megalopus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 256.
- trifasciata Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 174.—Nyctia.
- trifasciatus Melanopsis, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 263.
- trifasciata Melophaga, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 99. [Orpheus.
- trifasciatus Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 62.—
- trifasciata Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Mordella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 243.
- trifasciatus Mullus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 383.
- trifasciatus Mycetophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Mylabris, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 127.
- trifasciata Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (104) Aug. 1832, 379.
- trifasciata Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 343.
- trifasciata Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84.
- trifasciata Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [Anthicus, Fab.
- trifasciatus Notoxus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 396.—
- trifasciata Nyctia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 274.—Melanophora.



- trifasciatus Odynerus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 184.—Vespa, 1787.
- trifasciatus Omadius, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 49.
- trifasciatus Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
- trifasciata Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 184.
- trifasciata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 461.
- trifasciatus Orthostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—  
Helix, ? Gm. 1790.
- trifasciata Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2609.
- trifasciatus Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- tri-fasciata Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, 1792.
- trifasciata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)  
1835, 568.
- trifasciata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.
- trifasciata Peristera (Reich.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—? Columba,  
Licht.
- trifasciatus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 116.
- trifasciata Phryganea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 183.
- trifasciata Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1845.
- trifasciata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 297,
- trifasciata Podura, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 115.
- trifasciatus Pompilus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118.
- trifasciatus Premnas, Cuvier, Planches de Seba (5) 1827, 5.
- trifasciatus Premnas, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 405.
- trifasciatus Pristotis, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 637.
- trifasciatus Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 83.
- trifasciatus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 430.
- trifasciatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 30.—Turbo, Ad.  
1800.
- trifasciatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 463.—Curculio, 1787.
- trifasciata Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 41, Sept. 1846.
- trifasciata Sapromyza, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 266 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 90.
- trifasciata Scolia (Fab.), F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 32.—Tiphia,
- trifasciata Scotæna, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. IV. 1810, 40. [1793.
- trifasciatum Simulium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (191) Nov. 1839, no. 765.
- trifasciata Singa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 151.
- trifasciatus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 50.
- trifasciatus Sternotherus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 305.
- trifasciata Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 38.
- trifasciatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 204.
- trifasciata Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
- trifasciatus Technites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 382.
- trifasciatus Tetragonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850  
(2) 1850, 455.
- trifasciata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 329.—  
Cercopis, 1794.
- trifasciata Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 343.
- trifasciatus Theroscopus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 94.
- trifasciata Thore, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 66.—Euophrys, 1846.
- trifasciatus Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciatus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 32.—Scotæna,
- trifasciatus Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 59. [1810.
- trifasciatus Trichodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*].
- trifasciata Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 44.
- trifasciata Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 196.
- trifasciatus Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 30.
- trifasciella Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—  
Tinea.



- trifasciella *Argyromis* (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—*Phalaena*, Vill. 1789.
- trifasciella *Elachista*, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 148. [1850, 13.]
- trifasciella *Lamia* (*Cerosterna*), A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,
- trifasciella *Microcystis*, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2; & "sp. nov.," 2.
- trifasciella *Tinea*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 576.
- trifascipennis *Tanypus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 819.
- trifaux *Glauconome*, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.
- trifenestra *Dictyocha*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 412.
- trifenestrata *Saturnia*, T. W. Helfer, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 45.
- trifidus *Acteon*, J. G. Totten, Amer. J. Sci. XXVI (2) July 1834, 368.
- trifidus *Antrimpos*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 54.
- trifidus *Belemnites*, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 62. [Centrotus.
- trifidum *Bocydium* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 219.—
- trifidus *Centrotus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 16.—*Membracis*, 1787.
- trifidus *Combophora* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—*Centrotus*.
- trifidus *Conocephalus*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 277.
- trifida *Cyphonia* (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hémiptères, 1843, 548.—*Centrotus*.
- trifida *Gynacantha*, P. Rambur (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 210.
- trifida *Macraspis*, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 350.
- trifida *Noctua*, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 200.
- trifida *Odostomia* (Tott.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 274.—*Acteon*.
- trifidus *Pecten*, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1837, 107.
- trifidus *Pecten*, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 167.
- trifida *Peploptera*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 250.
- trifidus *Philanthus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 305. [Rostellaria.
- trifida *Pterocera* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
- trifida *Rostellaria*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [*n. et f.*].
- trifidus *Thynnus* (*Agriomyia*), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 119.
- trifilata *Pleurotomaria*, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- trifilis *Micropogon*, Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- triflorus *Volvox*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 15. [622.
- trifoliana *Orthotaenia*, Zeller; H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- trifoliaria *Geometra*, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
- trifoliatus *Aquias* (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 16.—*Rhinolophus*.
- trifoliatum *Paramaecium*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
- trifoliatus *Rhinolophus*, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 24.
- trifoliata *Terebratula*, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 170.
- trifolii *Anthrocera* (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 108.—
- trifolii *Apion*, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97. [Sphinx, 1783.
- trifolii *Apion*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 285.
- trifolii *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 39 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- trifolii *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1810—
- trifolii *Damophila*, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (98) Feb. 1832, no. 391. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- trifolii *Gastropacha* (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 262.—
- trifolii *Hylurgus*, Mul.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*]. [Bombyx, 1775.
- trifolii *Hypera*, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- trifolii *Hypera* (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- trifolii *Lasiocampa* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- trifolii *Metallosetia* (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 284.—*Damophila*.



- trifolii** *Pachygastria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- trifolii** *Phalaena*, S. A. v. Rottemburg, Naturforscher, IX. 1776, 131.
- trifolii** *Rhynchaenus* (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 111.—*Curculio*, 1795.
- trifolii** *Thermophila* (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118.—*Sphinx*, 1783.
- trifolii** *Zygaena* (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 47.—*Sphinx*, 1783.
- trifolii** *Zygaena* (Esp.), *v. minoides*, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 23.
- trifolius** *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 83 [*trifolii*, Fab.].
- trifolium** *Bufo*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- trifolium** *Epeira*, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
- trifolium** *Flustra*, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 20. [193.
- trifolium** *Megaderma*, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (87) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810,
- Triforis** G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 429.—G. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Triforis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Triphora*, Menke.
- Triforis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Triphoris*, Desh.
- Triforis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Triphorus*, Swains.
- triforis** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
- triforme** *Cardium*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- triformis** *Murex*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—*Murex*, no. 53, June 1845.
- trifossulatus** *Georissus*, V. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- trifoveolata** *Acmaeodera*, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 141. [658.
- trifoveolata** *Corticaria*, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 211.
- trifoveolatus** *Thamnophilus*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 564.
- trifrons** *Murex*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 95.
- trifuga** *Emys*, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 310 & 353.
- trifurca** *Agrotis*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 31.
- trifurca** [*Centropristes*] (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 43.—*Perca*, 1766.
- trifurca** *Cercopis*, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
- trifurcalis** *Acercus* (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 24.—*Hydrachna*, 1776.
- trifurcalis** *Atax* (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—*Hydrachna*, 1776.
- trifurcalis** *Tiphys* (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 18.—*Hydrachna*, 1776.
- trifurcatus** *Ammonites* (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—*Nautilus*.
- trifurcatus** *Batrachoides* (Shaw), H. Davies in Pennant, Tours in Wales, ed. 2, III. 1810,
- trifurcatus** *Blennius*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 735. [421.—*Blennius*.
- trifurcatus** *Blennius*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (1) 1803, 174.
- trifurcatus** *Caprimulgus*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 269 [*n. n.*].
- trifurcatus** *Cryptocephalus*, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 13.
- trifurcata** *Lema* (Forst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 287.—*Chrysomela*,
- trifurcatus** *Nautilus*, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 75. [1771.
- trifurcatus** *Raniceps*, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 194.
- Trifurcula** H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.—*Lep*.
- Trifurcula** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 330.—*Lep*.
- Trigalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Trigella** *emend. pro* *Trigonia*, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- trigeminana** *Spilonota*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 94.
- trigeminans** *Psilopus*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 650.
- trigeminatus** *Pecten*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 52.
- trigeminata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 354.
- trigeminata** *Ptychopoda* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- trigeminata** *Saperda*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 43. [*Phalaena*.
- trigemina** *Calyptocephala*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 285.
- trigeminum** *Hectarthrum*, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 393.
- trigemina** *Hylotoma*, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 307.
- trigeminus** *Mastostethus*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 657.



- trigemina* Spilophora (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 109.—Calypptocephala.  
*trigemmis* Trichromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.  
*trigeris* Cupulespongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—  
*trigeris* Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 216. [Spongia.  
*trigibbosa* Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.  
*trigintanaria* Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 283.  
*triginta-radiatus* Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 172.  
*trigintidactylus* Platycrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 109 [*n. n.*].  
*trigintidactylus* Platycrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 199.  
*trigintiduoguttata* Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839  
[Dec. 1838], 422.  
*trigla* Lernentoma, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 441.  
*trigla* Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 336.  
*triglae* Chondracanthus (Bl.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,  
116.—Lernaeomyzon; ? Lernentoma.  
*triglae* Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122 [*n. n.*].  
*triglae* Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 80 [*n. n.*].  
*triglae* Lernentoma, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 125.  
*Triglia* *err. pro* Trigla, L.; F. L. Naccari, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 340.  
*Triglochis* Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 113; Syst. Plagiost.  
(2) 1839, 73.—P.  
*triglochis* Ophiothrix, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 114.  
*triglodes* Batrachus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 44.—? Callionymus, Forst.  
*triglodes* Blennius, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 228.  
*triglodes* Callionymus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 358.—Batrachus.  
*triglodes* Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 417.  
*triglodes* Pholis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 87.  
*Triglops* Pingel, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1830.—P.  
*Triglyphidia* H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxiii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].  
*Triglyphus* H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 30.—Dipt.  
*triglyphus* Crenidens, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 36.  
*Trigon* *id. ac* Trigonia; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13.  
*Trigon* E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829,  
53 [= Trygon].  
*trigon* Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 592 (Eeee\*).  
*Trigona* L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 245.—Hym.  
*Trigona* J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 55.—L.  
*Trigona* G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.—G.  
*Trigona* Risso, 1826; *sic* Scudder *sed* Trigonia.  
*trigona* *v.* trigonus.  
*trigonacantha* Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 74.  
*Trigonalis* M. Spinola, Mag. de Zool. (2) II. 1840, pl. 53 [Trigonalys, 1835].  
*trigonalis* Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 36.  
*trigonalis* Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 127.  
*trigonalis* Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 63\*.  
*trigonalis* Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.  
*trigonale* Conocardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 132.—  
Pleurorhynchus.  
*trigonalis* Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.  
*trigonalis* Cythere, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 28.  
*trigonalis* Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 767.  
*trigonalis* Hypena, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Hypena, 2 (1832-40).  
*trigonalis* Hyperantha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 81.  
*trigonalis* Micraster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.  
*trigonalis* Modiola, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846), 127.  
*trigonalis* Opis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 276.—Cardita  
[*non comp.*].  
*trigonalis* Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 104.



- trigonalis** Orbiculoidea (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—  
**trigonalis** Pleurorhynchus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 211. [Orbicula.  
**trigonalis** Pleurorhynchus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 172.  
**trigonalis** Spirifer (Mart.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 117.—Anomites.  
**trigonalis** Thracia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.  
**trigonalis** Venus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**Trigonalys** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 52.—Hym.  
**trigonana** Euxanthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 391.—Tortrix,  
 1775.  
**trigonana** Peronaea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 159.  
**trigonana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
 Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102 [ephippana].  
**trigonaria** Acrocladia (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,  
 373.—Echinometra.  
**trigonarius** Echinometra (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.—  
**trigonarius** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 51. [Echinus.  
**trigonarius** Echinus (Brandt), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 46.—Hetero-  
 centrotus.  
**trigonarius** Heterocentrotus (Lam.), J. F. Brandt, Prodr. Descr. Anim. Mertens. 1835,  
**Trigonarthris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [66.—Echinus.  
**Trigonarthrus** *emend. pro* Trigonarthris, Dej.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.—Col.  
**Trigonaspis** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 186.—Hym.  
**Trigonaspis** G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 29.—Cr.  
**trigonaspis** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.  
**trigonatus** Alligator (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodilus.  
**trigonatus** Alligator (Schn.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. May 1817, 320.—Crocodilus.  
**trigonata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 680.  
**trigonata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1468.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
**trigonata** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150. [codilus.  
**trigonatus** Caiman (Schn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 66.—Cro-  
**trigonatus** [Champsia] (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodilus.  
**trigonata** Collyrites (Cat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,  
 214.—Nucleolites subtrig→.  
**trigonatus** Coluber (Natrix), Schneider; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 104.  
**trigonata** Crassatella [*id ac.* triangularis, 1805]; Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 485.  
**trigonatus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 161.  
**trigonata** Dipsadomorphus (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Dipsas.  
**trigonatus** Dipsas (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 525.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**trigonatus** Dipsas (Schn.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 549.—?  
**trigonata** Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**trigonatus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 274 (1843).  
**trigonata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Prodr. Lep. Brit. 1803, 25.  
**trigonata** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1842, 88.  
**trigonata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 14.  
**trigonatus** Venulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 103 [*n. n.*].  
**Trigonella** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.—L.  
**Trigonella** J. E. L. Hehl, Schrift. Russ.-K. Gesellsch. Min. I (2) 1842, 281.—L.  
**trigonellaris** Cardinia (Voltz), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—  
**trigonellaris** (*sic*) Cytherea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (11) 1833, 84. [Cytherea.  
**trigonellaris** Cytherea (Schloth.), ? Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840,  
**trigonellaris** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 198. [237.—Venulites.  
**Trigonellites** J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 184.—L.  
**Trigonellites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 191.—L.  
**trigonelloides** Terebratula, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 186.  
**trigonella** Amphidesma, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 282.  
**trigonella** Arca, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 454 [*n. n.*].  
**trigonella** Astarte, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 161.



- trigonella Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.  
 trigonella Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.  
 trigonella Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36).  
 trigonella Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 567.  
 trigonellus Donacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 191. [Pectunculus.  
 trigonella Limopsis (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 389.—  
 trigonellus [Lynceus] Pleuroxus, Müll.; W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—  
 trigonella Mactra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 479. [Lynceus, 1776.  
 trigonella Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.  
 trigonella Spirigera (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 177.—  
 trigonellus Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271. [Terebratulites.  
 trigonella Tinea, J. C. Fabricius [*non* L.], Ent. Syst. III (2) 1794, 314.  
 trigonella Trigonina, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 253.  
 trigonopoda Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 384.  
 Trigonina C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—Lep.  
 trigoniata Cytherea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 67.  
 trigoniceps Chelone, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 31.  
 trigonicornis Paussus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 3.  
 Trigonidium Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 349.—  
 trigonifera Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 669. [Orth.  
 trigonifera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1458.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
 trigonigera Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 166.  
 trigonyger (*sic*) Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII  
 (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 119.  
 Trigonima C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—Ceph.  
 trigonius Trigonellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 192.  
 Trigonocaelia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].  
 Trigonocelia G. B. Sowerby, I. in Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 252.—L.  
 Trigonocephalus M. Oppel, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (95) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 377  
 & 388.—R.  
 trigonocephalus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.  
 artic. (7) 1849, 45 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].  
 trigonocephalus Cophias (Donnd.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 156.—Coluber,  
 trigonocephala Cymothoa, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 353. [1798.  
 trigonocephalum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 415.—Fasciola, 1802.  
 trigonocephalus Dochmius (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,  
 1845 [Nov. 1844], 277.—Strongylus.  
 trigonocephala Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 87.  
 trigonocephalus Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849],  
 332.—Anthicus, 1849.  
 trigonocephala Megaera (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 174.—Vipera,  
 trigonocephalum Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 336. [? Latr.  
 trigonocephalus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 90.  
 trigonocephalus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 231.  
 trigonocephala Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 332.  
 Trigonoceps R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—A. .  
 Trigonoceras F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.—Ceph.  
 trigonocerus Cervus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].  
 trigonocerus Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. VI. 1833, 221.  
 Trigonocheilus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [Dej.  
 Trigonochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trigonocheilus,  
 Trigonocoelia Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 289.—Hym.  
 Trigonocoelia H. G. Bronn (*non* N. & G.), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 807.—L. [T—ius, p. 1343].  
 Trigonocoelia E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 53.—L.  
 Trigonocoelius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trigonoscoelius,  
 Trigonodactyla Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 288.—Col. [Gal.  
 Trigonodactyla J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 189.—  
 trigonodactyla Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478. [Med.



- trigonodactylus Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- Trigonodera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 217.—Col. [Alucita.
- Trigonoderus J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Trigonoderus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—
- Trigonoderus G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 18.—Or. [Hym.
- Trigonoderus Chevrolat in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, 43.—Col.
- Trigonoderus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 455.—Col.
- Trigonodon E. Sismonda in G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 352.—P.
- trigonodon Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
- trigonodus Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].
- Trigonogaster Guérin-M., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1149.—Hym.
- Trigonogenius A. J. J. Solier in Gay, H. N. Chile, IV. 1849, 464.—Col.
- trigonoides Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 167.
- trigonoides Didacna (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.—Cardium, 1771.
- trigonomaculata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 263.
- Trigonometopus J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 419.—Dipt.
- Trigonopeltastes Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 366.—Col.
- Trigonocephalus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col. [n. n.].
- trigonophalus Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Bemerk. Naturg. II. 1805, 36.
- Trigonophis E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 175.—R.
- Trigonophora J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Lep.
- Trigonophorus J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westwood MS), Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. II. 1829, Index gen., 387.—Hym.
- Trigonophorus F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.—Col. [Lamellicorn.].
- Trigonophorus A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb; IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 8.—Col. [Staphylin.].
- Trigonophorus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 495.—Col.
- trigonophorus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
- trigonopoda Heterostoma (Leach), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—
- trigonopoda Scolopendra, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 41. [Scolopendra.
- Trigonops F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 128.—Col.
- trigonops Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 62.
- Trigonopsis M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 141.—Hym.
- Trigonopteryx T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.—Orth.
- trigonopygus Caratomus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.
- Trigonoremus *err. pro* T—semus, Koen.; J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II (12) Dec. 1848, 438.
- Trigonoscelis A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 21.—Col.
- Trigonoscoelius Galeotti, v. Nyst, 1835; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trigonocoelia, Gal.
- Trigonosemus C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Br.
- Trigonosoma J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 774.—Dipt.
- Trigonosoma F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1834, 69.—Hem.
- Trigonosoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col.
- trigonostigma Dicaeum (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Certhia, 1786.
- Trigonostoma de Blainville, 1825; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp. et ? vernac.*
- Trigonostoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Trigonostoma L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—G.
- Trigonostoma J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 136.—L.
- Trigonostomum H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 466.—Col.
- trigonostomus Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1844, 36.
- trigonostoma Cancellaria (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (13) 1833, f. 44.—Delphinula.



- trigonostoma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 87.
- trigonostoma Delphinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.
- trigonostoma Delphinula, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 28.
- trigonostoma Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 154.
- trigonostoma Paludina, P. van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Limbourg, 1835, 62 [*n. n.*].
- trigonostoma Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- trigonostomus Trochus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 147.
- trigonostoma Trochus (Bast.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 385.—Delphinula.
- Trigonotarsis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 356.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Trigonotarsus Guérin in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 843.—Col.
- Trigonotarsus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 357.—Col.
- Trigonotoma Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 182.—Col.
- Trigonotreta C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.—Br.
- trigonalis Cumingia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 35.
- trigonalis Lavignon (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 528.—Cumingia.
- trigonalis Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 165.
- trigonalis Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Trigonulina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, H. N. Cuba (Moll.) II. 1846, 291.—L.
- trigonus Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 108.
- trigonus Cyrena, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. May 1834, 275.
- trigonus Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 139.
- trigonus Diplodonta, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 485.
- trigonus Etheria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (60) Dec. 1807, 403.
- trigonus Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- trigonus Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 382 (Bbb\*).
- trigonus Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 351.
- trigonus Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 417, Liste, p. 5 [*n. ei f.*].
- trigonus Nucula, S. V. Wood, I., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 295.
- trigonus Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 148.
- trigonus Polymorphina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 40.
- trigonus Triloculina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.—Miliolites.
- trigonus Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 422.—Cytherea.
- Trigonurus E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X. 1847, 515.—Col.
- trigona Abyla, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 14.
- trigonum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 78.
- trigona Allomorphina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.
- trigonus Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 29.
- trigona Anodonta, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 280.
- trigona Anodonta (Spix), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (9) 1838, 9.—Anodon.
- trigona Arca, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- trigona Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 42, Mar. 1850.
- trigonus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 247.
- trigona Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 80.—Cypricardia.
- trigona Campecopea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 126.—Spheroma, 1816.
- trigona Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—
- trigona Cardinia, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 186. [Pileopsis.
- trigona Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 217.—Unio.
- trigona Cardita (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venericardia.
- trigonum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
- trigonum Cardium, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 19.
- trigonus Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 167.—Inoceramus,
- trigona Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37. [Muenst.



- trigona Cetonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 148.  
 trigona Chasmodia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 339.—Cetonia.  
 trigona Chrysaora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 379.—Ceriopora.  
 trigona Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 44.  
 trigonus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 420.  
 trigonus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 286, Ap. 1848.  
 trigona Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 125.  
 trigona Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 58.  
 trigona Crenodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33 [*n. n.*].  
 trigona Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.—Cyrena.  
 trigona Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.—Cyrena.  
 trigona Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.  
 trigona Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.  
 trigona Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 118.  
 trigona Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 116.  
 trigona Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 358.  
 trigona Cytherea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 10.  
 trigonum Dentalium, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 155 [*n. n.*].  
 trigonus Endurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.  
 trigona Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 414.  
 trigona Erycina, Nyst & Westendorp, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 397.  
 trigonus Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 236.  
 trigona Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.  
 trigona Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 198. [Panz. (Fab.) 1794.  
 trigona Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 529.—Tinea trigonella,  
 trigonus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 232 (1844).  
 trigonus Hyproctomus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.  
 trigonus Hypselonotus (Thunb.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 321.—Cimex,  
 trigonus Ichthyosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 124. [1783.  
 trigonus Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 48.  
 trigona Isocardia, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 210.  
 trigona Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 70.  
 trigona Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 213.  
 trigonus Lactophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.  
 trigona Lagochile (Fab.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 14.—Cetonia.  
 trigonus Linuparus (De H.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70.—Palinurus,  
 Sieb.  
 trigonus Lucanus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1806, 199; & ed. 2,  
 1811 [*i.e.* 1812–13], 167.  
 trigona Mactra, Goldfuss in Dechen's De La Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 455; in Zieten,  
 Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 95.  
 trigona Mactra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 123.  
 trigona Mactra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.  
 trigona Mactra, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 25.  
 trigona Mesodesma, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 444 (Kkk\*).  
 trigonus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlii.—Pycnodus,  
 trigonus Murex, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 493. [1833.  
 trigona Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 2, May 1844. [Mactra.  
 trigona Myophoria (Alb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 174.—  
 trigonus Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 55.  
 trigona Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.  
 trigona Neuropora (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 809.—Chrysaora.  
 trigona Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 208.  
 trigona Nucula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 155.  
 trigona Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.  
 trigonus Oxynotus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 44.  
 trigonus Palinurus, [P. F. v.] Siebold, Spic. F. Japon. 1824, 15.  
 trigona Pentadia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.



- trigona* Phasma, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 300.  
*trigona* Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 9.  
*trigonus* Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486.  
*trigona* Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.  
*trigona* Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 84.—Inoceramus.  
*trigonum* Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7.  
*trigonus* Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85. [[*n. n.*].  
*trigona* Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].  
*trigona* Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 137.  
*trigona* Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 53, Sept. 1846.  
*trigonus* Pycnodus, L. Agassiz in W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 45.  
*trigona* Retepora, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 37.  
*trigona* Rutela (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 152.—Cetonia.  
*trigona* Sabella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 105.  
*trigona* Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.  
*trigonus* Scarabus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 207.  
*trigona* Spheroma, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 147.  
*trigonus* Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 191.  
*trigonus* Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 126.  
*trigona* Tellina, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 78.  
*trigona* Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].  
*trigonum* Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 280.  
*trigona* Thetis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.  
*trigona* Thracia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 247.  
*trigonus* Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.  
*trigonum* Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 26.  
*trigonus* Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 110.  
*trigonus* Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 213.  
*trigona* Venericardia, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 362.  
*trigona* Venus, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 172.—Cytherea, 1835.  
*Trigorima* Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].  
*trigothephas* Orgyia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (38) 1838, 47.  
*trigramma* Acrocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (9) Sept. 1845, 290. [38.  
*trigramma* Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
*trigramma* Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 337.  
*trigrammaphora* Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.  
*trigrammephora* (*sic*) Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.  
*trigammicus* Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 743.  
*trigrammica* Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 125. [[trigram→p. 839].  
*trigrinipennis* (*sic*) Mylabris, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 286.  
*trigutta* Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (—) [? *ante* 180—], 564.  
*triguttatus* Alophus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 167.—Curculio, 1775.  
*triguttatum* Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 225.  
*triguttatus* Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 299.  
*triguttatus* Capsus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 101.—Cimex, 1767.  
*triguttatus* Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (5) June 1842, 86.  
*triguttatus* Cryptocephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 55.  
*triguttatus* Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 528.  
*triguttatus* Cyllecoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 99.—Cimex,  
*triguttata* Dircaea, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 524. [1767.  
*triguttata* Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 182.  
*triguttata* Entylia, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 183.  
*triguttata* Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1802; Fab. 1775.  
*triguttatus* Graptus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1775.



- triguttatus** Leptaleus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus,  
**tri-guttatus** Lepyrus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1775. [1849.  
**triguttatus** Liparus (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 108.—  
 Curculio, Fab. 1775.  
**triguttatus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 239.  
**triguttatus** Peirates, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 11.  
**triguttella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 332.  
**triguttella** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 63.  
**triimpressum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 64.  
**trijuga** Clemmys (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 123.—Emys.  
**trijuga** Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 310.  
**trijuga** Emys, Schlegel [*non* Schw.], F. Japon. (Rept.) 1833, 64 [*teste* G. A. B.].  
**trilamillata** Jaminia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 91.  
**trilamillata** Pupa (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 366.—Jaminia.  
**trilamina** Echinoides, L. Mauduyt, Herpét. Vienne, 1844, 29.  
**trilamina** Vipera, P. A. Millet, Fauna Maine et Loire, II. 1828, 651.  
**Trilasmis** R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 71.—Cirr.  
**trilatera** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 39.  
**trilatera** Serpula, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.  
**trilatera** Terebratula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 292.  
**trilatitoides** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 27.  
**Trilatitus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—M.  
**triliana** Melicerta, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 111.  
**trilianus** Palaemon (Risso), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 328.—Melicerta.  
**trilinea** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 328. [1775.  
**trilinea** Caradrina (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,  
**trilinea** Grammesia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 152.—  
 Noctua, 1775.  
**trilinea** Meristis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Noctua, 1775.  
**trilinearia** Cabera (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 367.—Phal.  
 Geometra, 1794.  
**trilinearia** Cyclophora (Borkh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal.  
 Geometra, 1794.  
**trilinearia** Ephyra (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
 (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 23.—Phal. Geometra, 1794.  
**trilinearia** Phalaena Geometra, M. B. Borkhausen, Syst. Besch. europ. Schmett. V.  
**trilineata** Amieva (*sic*), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 114. [1794, 502.  
**trilineatus** Andricus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 191.  
**trilineata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1781.  
**trilineatus** Atops, E. Emmons, Taconic Syst. 1844, 64.  
**trilineatus** Atractus, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 742. [Murex.  
**trilineatus** Atractus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1840), 63.—  
**trilineatus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1793.  
**trilineatus** Attus, F. W. Rossi, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 14. [1767.  
**trilineata** Bolyphantes (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Aranea,  
**trilineatus** Brachyorrhos, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 190.—Atractus, 1828.  
**trilineatum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 98, Dec. 1846.  
**trilineatus** Bulimus (Quoy), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 397, Jan. 1849.—  
**trilineata** Buprestis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 44. [Helix.  
**trilineata** Calandra, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 27.  
**trilineata** Carinella, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. May 1833, 232.  
**trilineata** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.  
**trilineatum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 195.  
**trilineata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 162.  
**trilineata** Chrysomela, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
 Ent. (2) 1835, 579.  
**trilineata** Clivina, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.  
**trilineata** Cloëlia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 194.



- trilineata** Coccinella, Fab.; F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18; *var. venusta*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 120.
- trilineatus** Colymbetes, Gory in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 244.
- trilineata** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 341.
- trilineatum** Cryptochile, L. Reiche in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 361 [*err. pro* 261].
- trilineatus** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
- trilineata** Cupes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 310.
- trilineatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 268.
- trilineatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 303.
- trilineatus** Dictyopterus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec.
- trilineata** Didelphis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 233 [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- trilineatus** Elater, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- trilineata** Empis, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 25.
- trilineatus** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 238.—Syrphus, 1775.
- trilineatus** Eros (Melsh.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 79.—Dictyopterus.
- trilineatus** Euprepis (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.
- trilineatus** Fusus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (13, 14) 1839, 60.—Murex.
- trilineatus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- trilineata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 486.—Crioceris, 1787.
- trilineata** Goniodoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 68.
- trilineatus** Graphipterus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 83.—Carabus, 1781.
- trilineata** Graphosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.—Cimex, 1781. [Taenia.
- trilineata** Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 370.—
- trilineata** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 107.
- trilineatus** Helophilus (Wied.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 607.—Eristalis,
- trilineatus** Hemirrhypus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 12. [Fab.
- trilineatus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 460.
- trilineata** Hispa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 153.
- trilineata** Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 667.
- trilineata** Hypsirhina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 66.
- trilineatus** Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 48.
- trilineatus** Julus, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 159.
- trilineatus** Julus, C. L. Ksch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 112.
- trilineata** Lampyris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 157.
- tri-lineata** Lema (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114.—Crioceris, Fab. 1787.
- trilineatus** Lixus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164.
- trilineata** Locusta (Ephippigera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 185.
- trilineata** Lonchoptera, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2804.
- trilineatus** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52.—Scincus, Schn.
- trilineata** Mangelia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Pleurotoma, 1845.
- trilineata** Meckelia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Carinella, 1833.
- trilineatus** Mecopus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 688.
- trilineatus** Mecopus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 126.
- trilineata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 277.
- triliniata (sic)** Membracis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 300; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 41.
- trilineatus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 207.
- trilineata** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 81.—Tiliqua, 1838.
- trilineata** Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
- trilineatus** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 80 (pl. 35).



- trilineatus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 103, Aug. 1845. [140.  
 trilineatus Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
 trilineata Oxycera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—  
 trilineata Pamina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100. [Stratiomys, 1775.  
 trilineata Pandora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 261.  
 trilineata Pentatoma (Neottiglossa), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4)  
 Oct. 1837, 276.  
 trilineata Peploptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 246.  
 trilineatum Phelsuma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 57.  
 trilineatus Philodromus (Müll.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 227.—  
 Aranea, L. 1767.  
 trilineata Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 274 & pl. 18.  
 trilineatus Phytocoris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 197 [*n. n.*].  
 trilineata Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 90.  
 trilineata Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 3.  
 trilineatus Pomacentrus, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 428.  
 trilineatus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 9.  
 trilineatus Ptychodes (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.  
 1840, 480.—Cerambyx, 1771.  
 tri-lineata Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 433.  
 trilineata Saperda, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 273.  
 trilineata Saperda (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 86.—  
 Cerambyx, 1771.  
 trilineatus Sargus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 342.—  
 Stratiomys, 1775.  
 trilineatus Scarites, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].  
 trilineatus Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 202.  
 trilineata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.  
 trilineata Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.  
 trilineata Serpula (Morr.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.—Vermilia.  
 trilineatum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.  
 trilineatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 472.  
 trilineatus Sphaenothecus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 57.  
 tri-lineata Sphenoptera (Pal.-Beauv.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.—  
 Buprestis.  
 trilineata Stibara, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 79.  
 trilineatus Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 15.  
 trilineata Strongylosoma, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.  
 trilineatus Tabanus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),  
 trilineata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 281. [116.  
 trilineata Taenia, J. G. C. Batsch, Nat. Bandwurm-gatt. 1786, 196.  
 trilineata Terebratula, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 231.  
 trilineata Terebratula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 133.  
 trilineata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 135.—Cimex, 1781.  
 trilineata Thalys, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.  
 trilineatus Thanatus (Sund.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.—  
 trilineata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291. [Philodromus.  
 trilineatus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 31, May 1844.  
 trilineata Turritella, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 8.  
 trilineata Vermilia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 67 [*n. n.*].  
 trilineata Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 527.  
 trilineata Xiphicera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 272.  
 trilineella Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 695.  
 tri-lineolata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].  
 triliratus Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.  
 triliratum Solarium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 282.  
 triloba *v.* trilobus.  
 Trilobalis C. S. Rafinesque, Life of Travel, 1836, 106 [*pro* Brongniartia, Fights].



- trilobata Amphistegina, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 304 [*n. n.*].  
 trilobata Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *pos* Ap. 1842, 240.  
 trilobatus Bellerophon, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,  
 trilobatus Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 259. [604.  
 trilobata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.  
 trilobata Caprina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 319.  
 trilobata Ceratosoma, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris, 1850.  
 trilobatus Cheilinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 529.  
 trilobatus Codaster, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 251.  
 trilobatus Cyrtolites (Murch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—  
 trilobata Doris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 13. [Bellerophon.  
 trilobata Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 84.  
 trilobata Globigerina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 183 [*n. n.*].  
 trilobatus Julis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 437.—Labrus.  
 trilobatus Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 454.  
 trilobatus Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 196.  
 trilobata Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 16. [65.  
 trilobatus Planorbis, T. A. Conrad [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839,  
 trilobatum Platyceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 157.—Pileopsis trilobus.  
 trilobata Rhynchonella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 375.—Terebratula.  
 trilobatus Scarus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 5.  
 trilobata Scyphia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 141.  
 trilobatus Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 478.  
 trilobata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 300.  
 trilobata Terebratula, G. v. Muenster in Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 56. [60.  
 trilobata Terebratula, H. Nyst in H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837,  
 trilobata Thecosmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 272  
 trilobatus Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 226.  
 trilobata Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269 [*n. n.*].  
 trilobioides Cancer, A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 135.  
 Trilobites H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.—Cr.  
 Trilobites J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 263.—Cr.  
 Trilobites E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 105.—Cr.  
 trilobitoides Brongniartia, J. Eights, Tr. Albany Inst. II (1) 1833, 53.  
 trilobitoides Limulus, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.  
 trilobitoides Serolis (Eights), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II  
 [1] 1840, 29.—Brongniartia.  
 triloba Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—  
 Pileopsis.  
 trilobus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 621.—Lixus.  
 triloba Anaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 276.  
 triloba Athyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 149.  
 triloba Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.  
 triloba Avicula (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249.—Gervillia.  
 trilobus Blepsias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 375.  
 trilobus Clypeaster, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 450.  
 triloba Cymothoa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 46.  
 trilobum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 104. [186.—Clypeaster.  
 trilobus Echinolampus (DeFr.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),  
 trilobus Figulus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 263.  
 triloba Furcocerca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 424.  
 trilobus Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1821, 87 [*non est, sed vernac.*].  
 triloba Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 64.  
 triloba Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 374.  
 trilobum Hemistomum (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 310.—Distoma.  
 triloba Idotea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 425.  
 triloba Idyia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].



- triloba** Jaera (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 97.—Idotea.  
**triloba** Lithobotrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84.  
**trilobus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 505.  
**triloba** Lyroda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 372.  
**trilobus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 635.—Vespa, 1787. [145.  
**trilobus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,  
**trilobus** Oxytelus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 364.—Staphy-  
**trilobus** Pileopsis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [linus, 1795.  
**trilobus** Platystethus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—  
 Staph. 1795.  
**triloba** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9  
**trilobus** Portunus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].  
**trilobus** Pygurus (Deffr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
 VII. Mar. 1847, 161.—Clypeaster.  
**trilobus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.  
**triloculare** Bacterium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. *b*.  
**trilocularis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].  
**Triloculina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.—Rh.  
**Trilophodon** Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 54; (5) 1847, pl. 42.—M.  
**trilophus** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**trilunaris** Cicindela, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 120.  
**trimacula** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 250. [Bombyx, 1775.  
**trimacula** Episema (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—  
**trimacula** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 618.  
**trimacula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 30 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
 [*n. et f.*].  
**trimacula** Notodon (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830,  
 181.—Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.  
**trimacula** Palloptera (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Sapromyza.  
**trimacula** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 97.  
**trimacula** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 267.  
**trimaculana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 25.  
**trimaculana** Sponota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.  
**trimaculana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 442. [(1) 1848, 121.  
**trimaculata** [Agonocheila], M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
**trimaculatus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 247.  
**trimaculata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.  
**trimaculata** Anthomyia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 80.  
**trimaculata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 194.  
**trimaculatus** Apogon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 156.  
**trimaculata** Aspidolopha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
 252.—Clythra, 1798.  
**trimaculatus** Bolitobius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—  
**trimaculatus** Bucco, J. Crawford, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Staphylinus.  
**trimaculatus** Canthesancus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
**tri-maculata** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*]. [389.  
**trimaculatus** Cephus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 313; & ed. London,  
 1825 (App.), 52.  
**trimaculatus** Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
 516.—Rhynchaenus.  
**trimaculatus** Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—  
 Curculio, 1775.  
**trimaculatus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].  
**trimaculatus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 41.  
**trimaculata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].  
**trimaculata** Corixa, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 263.



- trimaculata Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- tri-maculata Dapsa, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
- trimaculata Dapsa, Kollar in Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 322.
- trimaculatus Dascyllus (Ruepp.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 441.—
- trimaculatus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 121. [Pomacentrus.]
- trimaculata Doryphora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 454.
- trimaculatus Dosytheus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.
- trimaculatus Ebaeus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 435.
- trimaculatus Elaps (Daudin), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 143.—Vipera.
- trimaculatus Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25. [Phalaena.]
- trimaculata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—
- tri-maculatus Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Curculio, 1775.
- trimaculata Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- trimaculatus Goniotaulius (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 17.—Phryganea.
- trimaculata Graphosoma (Serv.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 54.—Scutellera.
- trimaculatus Haliphus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 186.
- trimaculatus Hippocampus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 104.
- trimaculata Hispa, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 761.
- trimaculatus Holacanthus, Lacepède in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 196.
- trimaculata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 105.
- trimaculatus Hydroporus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 106.
- trimaculata Hyperaspis (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 668.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- trimaculatus Icthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.—Julis,
- trimaculatum Imatidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 345. [Lord.]
- trimaculata Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 705.
- trimaculatus Julis, ? Lord in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Fishes) 1834, pl. 45.
- trimaculatus Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 13.
- trimaculata Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 386.
- trimaculatus Julis, Quoy in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 452.
- trimaculata Lebia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 33.
- trimaculata Lebia, Gebler in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 138.
- trimaculata Limnobia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 833.
- tri-maculatus Lydus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75.—Mylabris, 1775.
- trimaculata Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- trimaculatus Malachius, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 88.
- trimaculata Megalaima (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- trimaculata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.
- trimaculatus Mesoleptus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 217.
- trimaculata Metazycera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
- trimaculata Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 21.
- trimaculata Mycetophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 132.
- trimaculatus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 69.
- trimaculatus Nysson (Rossi), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—Crabro, 1790.
- trimaculata Odontomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 277.
- trimaculatus Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 517.
- trimaculata Ortalis, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 375.
- trimaculata Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2276.—Sapromyza trimacula.
- trimaculatus Panagaeus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 288.
- trimaculata Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- trimaculata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 362.
- trimaculatus Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].



- trimaculatus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser., IV (21) Mar.  
**trimaculata** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1065. [1834, 213.  
**trimaculatus** Polycentropus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.  
**trimaculatus** Pomacentrus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (12) 1829, 39.  
**trimaculatus** Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 64.  
**trimaculatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 484.—Curculio, 1775.  
**trimaculata** Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.  
**trimaculata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 208.  
**trimaculatus** Scotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 70.  
**trimaculata** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 411.  
**trimaculatus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 331.  
**trimaculatus** Sparus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 867.  
**trimaculata** Sphinx, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. 1793, 16.  
**trimaculata** Spilophora (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 108.—Imatidium.  
**trimaculatus** Staphylinus, G. Paykull, Faun. Suec. III. 1800, 422.  
**trimaculatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 521.  
**trimaculatus** Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan.  
**trimaculatus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 56. [1841, 47.  
**trimaculatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 132.  
**trimaculata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 357.  
**trimaculatus** Tachinus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 275.—Staphylinus.  
**trimaculatus** Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.  
**trimaculatus** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.  
**trimaculata** Tephritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 383.  
**trimaculata** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 59.  
**trimaculatus** Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 308.  
**trimaculatum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27.  
**trimaculata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,  
**trimaculata** Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 102. [480.—Scatophaga.  
**trimaculata** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 25.  
**trimaculella** Incurvaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 424.  
**trimaculella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.  
**trimaculella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 11 (1832-40).  
**trimaculella** Oecophora, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 595.  
**trimaculella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 583.  
**Trimarcha** K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 47.—Col.  
**trimarginatus** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 189.  
**tri-marginatus** Odynerus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 456.  
**trimarginatus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 120.  
**trimblii** Asaphus, J. Green, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 224.  
**trimenda** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].  
**Trimenodon** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 124.—M.  
**Trimeresurus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 209.—R.  
**Trimerina** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 528.—Dipt.  
**Trimerocephalus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 399.—Cr.  
**Trimerorhinus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lvi (1847).—R.  
**Trimerus** J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.—Cr.  
**Trimesurus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Trimium** C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 44.—Col.  
**trimmerana** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—  
**trimmerana** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 116. [Melitta.  
**trimmeri** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 61.  
**trimmeri** Harpa, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 342.  
**trimonile** Cerithium, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 100.



- trimonilis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227.  
**Trimorphus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 180.—Col.  
**trimucronata** Arvicola, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 309.  
**trimucronatus** Hypudaus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 250.—Myodes.  
**trimucronatus** Myodes (Rich.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M., May 1843, 120.—Arvicola.  
**trimucronatus** Myodes (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 603.—Arvicola.  
**Trimusculus** C. T. Schmidt, Vers. Einth. Conch. 1818 [*mihi non visum, teste* Marschall]; Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 132.—G.  
**trina** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 657.  
**trina** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 658.  
**trina** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 313.  
**trina** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 11.  
**trinacria** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].  
**trinacria** Libellula, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 244.  
**trinacria** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 145.  
**trinalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**trinalis** Hapalia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.—Pyralis, 1775.  
**trinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 277.  
**Trinaton** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 137.—Ar.  
**trinchinopolitensis** *v. trichinopolitensis*.  
**Trinectes** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—P.  
**Trinella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.—Inf.  
**Trinema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 249.—Inf.  
**trinema** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**trinervis** Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 242. [1837, 157.  
**trinervia** Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.  
**trinervius** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 308.  
**Trineura** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Dipt.  
**Trinevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trineura, Meig.  
**Tringa** L.; *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 56.—A.  
**tringa** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].  
**tringa** Columbella (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.—Voluta, 1758.  
**tringa** Columbella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 119.—  
**tringa** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 211. [Mitra.  
**tringae** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 10 [*n. n.*].  
**tringae** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 190.  
**tringae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 173 [*n. n.*].  
**tringae helveticae** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].  
**tringaria** Leptis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 69.—Musca, 1758.  
**Tringilla** *err. pro* Fringilla, L.; N. Wood, The Analyst, II (10) May 1835, 234.  
**Tringoides** C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, II (Nov.) 1827, 326.—A. [*teste*  
**tringoides** Calidris, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 95. [C. W. R.].  
**Tringula** *err. pro* Tringa, L.; S. Gérardin, Rec. Planches Tabl. élém. Ornith. 1822, 123.  
**trinii** Pelobatus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 468.  
**trinii** Zabrus (Fisch.), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase. 1832, 125.—Pelobatus.  
**trinitalis** Ramphocaenus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.  
**trinitea** Mactrula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 369.  
**trinitea** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456.  
**trinoculus** Trigonocephalus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 72.  
**trinodata** Baris, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.  
**Trinodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Col.  
**Trinodes** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Col.  
**Trinodes** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Col.  
**trinodis** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 482.



- trinodis** Mirmica, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXVII. 1834, 327.  
**trinodosus** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *a*<sup>3</sup>.  
**trinodosa** Capsularia, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 55.  
**trinodosus** Hamites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 118.  
**trinodosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 471.  
**trinodosa** Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [*n. n.*].  
**trinodosa** Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 540.  
**trinodosus** Scaphites, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 11.  
**Trinodus** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 56.—Cr. [351.  
**trinodus** Agnostus, *var. convexus*; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848,  
**trinotana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 94.  
**trinotatus** Accipiter, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temminck MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 33.  
**trinotatus** Alcides, G. Fischer de W. in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 100.  
**trinotatus** Alopus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.  
**trinotatus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.  
**trinotatus** Bolitobius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 409.  
**trinotata** Caris, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 99.  
**trinotata** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 165.  
**trinotatus** Cionus, Fischer de W. in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 743.  
**trinotatus** Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 130.  
**trinotatus** Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].  
**trinotatus** Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 170.  
**trinotatum** Ctenostoma (Fisch.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 5.—Caris.  
**trinotatus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*]; & *var. pensylvanicus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].  
**trinotata** Dromica, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 40.  
**trinotata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 75.  
**trinotata** Geometra, Metzner, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 184.  
**trinotata** Hyperantha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) *c.* Sept. 1838, 81.  
**trinotata** Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,  
**trinotata** Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 450. [143.  
**trinotata** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 242.  
**trinotatus** Myodochus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 95.  
**tri-notata** Odinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
**trinotata** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41. [648.  
**trinotata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 79.  
**trinotata** Priocera, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 283.  
**trinotatus** Procephalus (Fisch.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843. [sep. 1842], 118.—Caris.  
**trinotata** Sapromyza, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 91.  
**trinotatus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 182.  
**trinotatus** Tachyporus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**trinotatus** Zacheus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.  
**Trinoton** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 300.—Epiz.  
**Trinotum** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 440 [? = Trinoton, Nitzsch].  
**Trinucleus** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.—Cr.  
**Trinucleus** R. I. Murchison (*ex* Lhwyd), Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 659.—Cr.  
**Trinucleus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trinuculus, Murch.  
**"Trinuculus** Murchison, Sil. Syst. 1839," *sic* Agassiz, ? *err. pro* Trinucleus, *sed non comp.*  
**triocellata** Iphis, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 8.  
**triocellatus** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 145.  
**Trioceros** W. Swainson, H. N. class. Fishes, II. 1839, 369.—R. [Triceros, *antea*].  
**trioculata** Clepsine, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 316.  
**trioculata** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [? 1822], 303.  
**trioculata** Spione, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 413.  
**Triodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 198.—Lep.



- Triodites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem.  
**Triodon** G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 370.—P.  
**triodon** Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.  
**triodon** Himantidium, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 29.  
**triodona** Squilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24.  
**Triodonta** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 753.—Inf.  
**Triodonta** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 468.—Col.  
**Triodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tridonta, Schum.  
**triodonta** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.  
**triodonta** Terebratula, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 790.  
**Triodontopsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triodopsis, Raf.  
**Triodontus** J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 6, 1843, 90; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.—Col.  
**Triodopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen.*]  
**Triodopsis** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*caelebs*].  
**triodopsis** Xolotrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, [425 [*n. n.*]].  
**Triodus** Jourdan, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 843.—P.  
**triommata** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 76.  
**Triumphalia** G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 500.—L.  
**trionatus** Cionus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 14.  
**"Trionyche"** (*ex* Dej.), E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 221.—Col.  
**Trionychis** *err. pro* Trionyx, Geoff.; S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 49.  
**trionychoides** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.  
**Trionychus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
**Trionychus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 140.—Col.  
**Trionyx** E. Geoffroy St H., N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, I (22) July 1809, 363.—R.  
**Trionyx** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1097.—M.  
**Trionyx** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 487.—Hym.  
**Triopa** G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Nud.  
**Triopades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.  
**triopas** Ascanides (Stoll), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,  
**triopas** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 444. [32.—Papilio, 1780.  
**Triopes** v. Triops; F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.  
**triophori** Lignyodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 188.  
**Triophthalmus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 450.—Inf.  
**Trioplus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 147.—Col.  
**Triops** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 180.—Cr.  
**Triops** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 398.—Cr.  
**triops** Conocephalus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,  
**Triopsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*]. [272.—Locusta, 1775.  
**triopsis** Halipilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 106.  
**triopus** Macroglossa, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 14.  
**Triorches** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 10.—A.  
**Triorchis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 84.—A. [*typus* Falco lagopus].  
**triestegus** Acanthurus (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 215.—Chaetodon,  
**triestegus** Silurus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1090. [1758.  
**Triothorus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (3) 1829, pl. 11.—A.  
**Triothorus** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 99.—A.  
**Trioxites** C. S. Rafinesque, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 380.—? Sp.  
**Trioxys** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 488.—Hym.  
**Trioza** A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 67 & 82.—Hem.  
**triozata** Zonitis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 60.  
**Tripanurgos** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.  
**Tripanurgus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripanurgos, Fitz.  
**triparella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 271.  
**tripartito-informis** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 37.



- tripartitus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites. [496.]
- tripartita** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tripartitus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- tripartitus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 36. [Goniatites.]
- tripartitus** Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 48.
- tripartitus** Belemnites, J. S. Miller, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] II. 1826, 60.
- tripartitus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythyl., Sept. 1842, 386.
- tripartitum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 216.
- tripartita** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 250 [*n. n.*].
- tripartita** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 297.
- tripartitus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
- tripartitus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- tripartita** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856. [1846, 258.]
- tripartita** Mactra, E. Forbes (*ex* Sow. MS), Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- tripartitus** Megaproctus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 469.
- tripartitus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- tripartitus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 308. [1846, 222.]
- tripartitus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
- tripartita** Salenia, L. v. Buch, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 3.
- tripartitus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 98.
- tripartitus** Spirifer (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—Terebratula.
- tripartitus** Telephorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 106.
- tripartitus** Tenebrio, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 224. [641.]
- tripartita** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- tripartita** Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.
- tripeltis** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 276.
- tripennis** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 174.
- Tripetalocera** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 444.—Orth.
- tripetalon** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 334.
- Triphaena** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Lep.
- Triphassa** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 26.—Lep.
- Triphassa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—Lep.
- Tripheria** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 153.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Triphlyctis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 137.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Triphon** *err. pro* Tryphon; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.
- Triphora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 344.—G.
- Triphora** Rang, 1829; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 *sed vernac.*
- Triphora** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 57.—G. [Trifore *vernac.* 1825].
- Triphoris** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1052.—G. [*non comp. ante*],
- Triphorus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 342 [=Triforis, Desh.].
- Triphosa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Triphosa** H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.—Lep.
- tryphosa** Eunica, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 34.
- triphosa** Myscelia (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 223.—Eunica.
- Triphylocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Triphyllus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Col.
- Triphyllus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.—Col.
- Triphysa** P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (9) Sept. 1850, 308.—Lep.
- tripla** *v.* triplus.
- triplagiatus** Clerus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 90. [1758.]
- triplasia** Abrostola (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena,



- triplasia Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 331.
- triplasia Plusia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 138.—Phalaena
- triplasia Unca, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689. [(Noctua), 1758.]
- Triplatoma G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 795.—Col.
- Triplectrus J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV. 1846, 381 [i.e. 281].—Col.
- Triplex G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M7.—G.
- triplex Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 157.
- triplex Cardita, G. v. Blöde, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 545 [n. n.].
- triplex Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 60.
- triplex Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
- triplex Solarium, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 80.
- triplex Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 66.
- triplex Trochus (P. & R.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 129.—Solarium.
- triplex Xiphopeza, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 239.
- triplex Zoodesmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- triplicatorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
- triplicatus Acteon (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 337.—Voluta.
- triplicatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 208.
- triplicatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 167.
- triplicatus Auricula (Conovulus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 48.
- triplicatum Cerithium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1839, 372.
- triplicata Cythereis (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.—Cytherina.
- triplicata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- triplicata Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
- triplicatus Dosytheus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 84.—Tenthredo.
- triplicatus Fusus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 319.
- triplicata [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Studer), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
- triplicata Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849,
- triplicatus Murex, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 462. [19.]
- triplicata Nerinea, Voltz, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 426 [n. n.].
- triplicata Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 113.
- triplicata Nerinaea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 542.
- triplicata Pecten, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 128.
- triplicatus Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 88.—Ammonites.
- triplicata Ptygmatis (V. & B.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinea.
- triplicata Pupa, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.
- triplicata Pupilla (Stud.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- triplicata Pythia (Don.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Voluta.
- triplicatus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 23.
- triplicatus Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 113.
- triplicata Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 295.
- triplicatum Terebellum (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Turritella.
- triplicata Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 162 [n. et f.].
- triplicata Terebratula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 54.
- triplicata Torquatella (Stud.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—Pupa.
- triplicata Turbinella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 212.
- triplicatus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 369.
- triplicatus Turritiles, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 350.
- triplicata Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 341.—Turbo.
- triplicata Turritella (Br.), R. A. Philippi, Moll. Sicil. I. 1836, 190.—Turbo.
- triplicata Voluta, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. cxxxviii.
- triplicata Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.



- triplocus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 149.  
**Triplodon** J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 35.—L.  
**triploptera** Callianira, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 467.  
**tripla** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.—Venus, 1771.  
**tripla** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 109.  
**tripla** Orsodacna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 281.  
**tripla** Tivela (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 152.—Venus, L. 1771.  
**tripla** Trigona (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, 1771.  
**Tripneustes** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech.  
**Tripodetes** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *d*<sup>1</sup>.—Ech.  
**tripodia** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 263.  
**tripoliana** Pachychila, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 303.  
**tripolitana** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.  
**tripolitana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [Carocolla.  
**tripolitana** Leucochroa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
**triporcata** Clemmys (Wiegman.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Terrapene.  
**triporcata** Emys (Kinost.) (Wiegman.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Terrapene.  
**triporcatus** Kinosternon (Wagl.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 75.—Terrapene.  
**triporcata** [Staurotypus] (Wiegman.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Terrapene.  
**triporcata** Terrapene, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 364.  
**triporosa** Pterurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 334.  
**Tripes** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf. [378.—Cercaria, 1776.  
**tripes** Ceratium (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,  
**tripes** Ceratophorus (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 102.—Cercaria, 1776.  
**tripes** Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 272.—Cercaria, 1776.  
**tripes** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 202.  
**tripsiana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491.  
**Tripsurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 311.—A.  
**Tripter** de Blainville, 1825; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882 *sed vernac.*  
**Tripter** S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 116 [=Triptera, Q. & G. 1825].  
**Triptera** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 416.—Pt. [Q. & G.  
**Tripteres** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—Pt. [*n. n.*]; ? *id. ac* Triptera,  
**tripteris** Phacus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 338.  
**tripteroides** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 177.  
**tripteroides** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.  
**Tripterionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 47.—P.  
**tripteronotus** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 135.  
**Tripterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trisopterus, Raf.  
**Tripterus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 306.—P.  
**triptera** Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542 [*n. n.*].  
**triptera** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1787.  
**triptera** Euglena (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 83.—Phacus tripteris.  
**triptera** Lepadella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 63 [*n. n.*].  
**triptera** Metopidia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 72.—Lepadella, 1830.  
**tripterus** Murex, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Ranelles, pl. ii.—Typhis, 1833.  
**triptera** Sagitta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 142.  
**tripterus** Typhis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 160.  
**Tripterygion** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 241.—P.  
**Tripterygium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripterygion, Risso.  
**tripterygius** Cottus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.  
**tripterygius** Hemitripterus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 164.—Cottus.



- triptolemus Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- triptolemus Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice Triptorhinus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 219.—A. [1802-08] [*n. et f.*].
- tripudians Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.
- tripudians Haltica, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*] & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 302.
- tripudians Naia, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 147. [fasciata on pl.
- tripudians Naja, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (17, 18) Oct. 1834, (pl. 77); *varr.* nyia,
- tripudians Talitrus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 311.
- tripuncta Agrotis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (84) 1848, 32.
- tripuncta Apamea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (65) May 1829, no. 260 [*n. n.*].
- tripuncta Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 127.
- tripuncta Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 557. [(1832-40).
- tripunctalis Nymphula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Nymphula, 3
- tripunctana Antithesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, 1787. [1775.
- tripunctana Epiblema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix,
- tripunctana Glyphiptera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 141.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctana Leptogramma (Huebner), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 173.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctana Pardia (D. & S.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tripunctana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360.
- tripunctaria Orphanos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306.—Phalaena,
- tripunctator Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 86.—Ichneumon, 1798. [1758.
- tripunctatus Acanthopterus, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 781.
- tripunctata Acutalis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 497.
- tripunctata Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 52. [1820, 166.
- tripunctata Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- tripunctatus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, ? M. & G. 1778.
- tripunctatus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 355.
- tripunctatus Bacis (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 503.—Erotylus.
- tripunctatum Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 439.
- tripunctata Beroe, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 131 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 379.
- tripunctatus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
- tri-punctata Cassida, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 269. [196.—Fusus.
- tripunctatum Cerithium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- tripunctata Chrysesthes (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 291.—Buprestis, 1787.
- tripunctata Cicindela, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 267.
- tripunctata Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 444.
- tripunctata Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.
- tripunctatus Cybister (Ol.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 76.—Dytiscus, 1795.
- tri-punctatus Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825,
- tripunctatus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 123 [160.
- tripunctata Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 652.—Crioceris.
- tripunctata Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 2.
- tripunctata Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata Lachnaea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 180.—Clythra, 1798.
- tripunctata Lachnaia (Pet.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, III. 1845, 82.—Cryptoccephalus, ? Fab. 1792.



- tripunctata Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 46.
- tripunctata Limnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 138.—Tipula, 1781.
- tripunctata Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—
- tripunctata Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 532. [Tipula, 1781.
- tripunctata Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- tripunctata Meria (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 194.—Tiphia, ? Rossi, 1790.
- tripunctata Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 94.—Meloe, 1791.
- tripunctatus Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 920.—Phryganea, 1793.
- tripunctatus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata Neides, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctatus Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 620.—Vespa, 1787. [110.—Geomyza.
- tripunctata Opomyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- tripunctatus Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 421.
- tripunctatus Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 35.
- tripunctatus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 458.
- tri-punctatus Pselaphus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
- tripunctata Psychoda, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 85.
- tripunctata Saperda, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 250.
- tripunctata Semblis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 177.—Phryganea, Scop.
- tripunctata Stigoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21. [1763.
- tripunctatus Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 316.
- tripunctata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 99.
- tripunctella Acompsia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 336.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctella Incurvaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Recurvaria tripuncta.
- tripunctella Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea,
- tripunctella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372. [1775.
- tripunctella Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- tripunctella Rhinosia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 14.—Tinea,
- tripunctifer Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcv. [1775.
- tripunctigera Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
- tripunctor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 266.
- tripunctorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- tripunctulana Acleris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 163.—Tortrix.
- tripunctulana Paramesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
- tripunctulana Tortrix (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1811, 417.—T. tripunctana,
- Tripus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Prot. [*n. n.*] [Huebner. [D. & S.].
- Tripus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tripos, Bory.
- tripus Ceratium, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 63.—Cercaria tripos,
- tripus Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 434. [Müll. 1776.
- tripus Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 184.
- tripustulatus Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 218.—Carabus, 1792.
- tripustulatus Callistus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 607. [Coccinella, 1775.
- tripustulatus Exochomus (Deg.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 478.—
- tripustulatus Helluo (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 286.—Brachinus.
- tripustulatus Macrocheilus (Dej.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 65.—Helluo. [1794.
- tripustulatus Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 226.—Lygaeus,



- tripustulata Odacantha, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 229.—Cicindela, 1792.
- tripustulatus Oplomus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Cimex, 1781.
- tripustulatus Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tripustulatus Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—
- Tripylus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. 1845, 344.—Ech. [Lygaeus, 1794.]
- tripyla Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- triqueu Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- triquetana Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 269.—Tortrix t—trana.
- triquetana Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—[triqueter.] [Tortrix t—rana.]
- triqueter Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 314.
- triqueter Dercetis, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 320.
- triqueter Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
- triqueter Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, [2 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 116.
- triqueter Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- triqueter Rhinesomus (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 324.—Ostracion,
- triqueter Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [L. 1758.]
- triqueter Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
- triqueter Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 300.
- Triquetra de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 275.—L. [vernac. 1825].
- Triquetra L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 279.—Hem.
- Triquetra T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. [2] I. 1846, 217.—L.
- triquetralis Mesographe, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- triquetrana Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- triquetrana Penthina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 52.—Tortrix.
- triquetrana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454.
- triquetrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo judice 1818—22) [n. et f.].
- triquetrana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
- triquetrella Psyche (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 169.—Tinea.
- triquetrella Taleporia (Zincke), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea.
- triquetrella Tinea, Zincke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 38. [[n. et f.].
- triquetrella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1811—17)
- Triquetricornis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 482.—Hem. [non
- triquetroides Serpula, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 71. [binom.].
- [triquetrus -ra -rum.] [85.]
- triquetra Anthomyia, Meigen in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817,
- triquetra Antinomia (Sow.), T. A. Catullo, Q. J. Geol. Soc. VII. 1850, 74.—Terebratula.
- triquetra Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
- triquetra Aricia (Wied.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1590.—Anthomyia.
- triquetra Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- triquetra Atomogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- triquetra Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 138. [329.—Musca.
- triquetra Bairdia, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 27.
- triquetra Bivonia (Ph.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Vermetus.
- triquetra Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 63.
- triquetra Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 46.
- triquetra Crisisina (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—Idmonea, Lam.
- triquetra Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
- triquetrum Dentalium, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 628.
- triquetra Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 243.
- triquetra Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph., pl. 56 [? 1846].—? *err. pro* Idmonea,
- triquetra Donax, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 549. [Lamx.; teste S. F. H.]
- triquetra Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 390.



- triquetra** Ervia (Oliv.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 225.—Ocyptera.
- triquetra** Euchlanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 461. [Noctua, 1775.]
- triquetra** Euclidia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—
- triquetra** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- triquetrum** Glenodinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200. [249.]
- triquetra** Gonospileia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 281.—
- triquetra** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, 1775.]
- triquetra** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 71.
- triquetra** Idmonea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
- triquetra** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- triquetrum** Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101.
- triquetra** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- triquetra** Musca (Wiedm.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 73.—Anthomyia.
- triquetra** Mya, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 113.
- triquetra** Ocyptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 423.
- triquetra** Phacus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 338.—Euglena.
- triquetra** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 75.
- triquetra** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 296.
- triquetra** [Pomatoceros] (Bl.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.—Vermilia, Lam.
- triquetra** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 41, July 1844.
- triquetra** Serpula (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.—Vermilia.
- triquetra** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 65.
- triquetrus** Terebratulites, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 229.
- triquetra** Textularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- triquetra** Triaulacias, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 205.
- triquetra** Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- triquetra** Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 125.
- triquetrus** Vermetus, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 6.
- triquetra** Vermilia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 369.—Serpula, 1758.
- Trirachys** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.—Col.
- triradialis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
- triradiata** Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 98 (N\*).
- Trirammatus** Chaudoir (*ex* Esch. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- triramosa** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330. [446.—Col.]
- triremis** Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 45.
- Trirhachis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirachys, Hope.
- Trirhammatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trirammatus,
- trirhoda** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. July 1849, 45. [Chevr.]
- Trirhogma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tirogma, Westw.
- Tirogma** J. O. Westwood, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. no. 1, 1841, 6; Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. no. 42, Ap. 1841, 152.—Hym.
- Trirrhachis** Hope, 1841; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Trirachys *est*.
- triscalis** Coronella (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59.—Coluber, 1758.
- triscalis** Elaps (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 145.—Coluber, 1758.
- triscalis** Pariopeltis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber, 1758.
- trisculptus** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 252.
- trisectus** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 7.
- Triseps** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- triserialis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.
- triserialis** Echinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 173.
- triserialis** Murchisonia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—Turritella.
- triserialis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 60 [*n. et f.*].



- triserialis** Notocotylus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 234.  
**triserialis** Plicatella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Turbinella.  
**triserialis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 226.  
**triserialis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 22.  
**triserialis** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.  
**triserialis** Turritella, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.  
**triseriatus** Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 118.  
**triseriata** Avicula, E. Czapski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 473.  
**triseriatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 206.  
**triseriatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 151.  
**triseriatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 125.  
**tri-seriatus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 73.  
**triseriatus** Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 12.  
**triseriata** Hyla, Max Wied, Reise innere N. Amer. I. 1839-40, 249.  
**triseriata** Myurella (Gray), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 171.—Terebra.  
**triseriata** Natica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 209.  
**triseriata** Oniscia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 64.  
**triseriata** Platysma, Mannerheim in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 339.  
**triseriata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.  
**triseriatus** Uropsophus, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.  
**triserrata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
**triserrata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347. [158.  
**triseta** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 266.  
**triseta** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1196.—Spongia.  
**triseta** Trichoda, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 767 [=766].  
**trisetaceus** Ergasilus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 16.  
**trisetaceus** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 103.  
**trisignaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 120.  
**trisignatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
**trisignatus** Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15. [516.  
**trisignata** Cicindela, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].  
**trisignatus** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.  
**trisignatus** Cimex, Hagenbach in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 64.  
**trisignatus** [Cleogonus], F. Klug (Germar *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 12.  
**trisignata** Coptodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 616.  
**trisignata** Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 418.  
**tri-signata** Dapsa, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**trisignata** Gypona, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*].  
**trisignata** Hadenia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 286.  
**trisignatus** Laius, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 182.  
**trisignata** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.  
**trisignata** Lebia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 23.  
**trisignatus** Lobodontus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842,  
**trisignata** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*]. [843.  
**Trisis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 236.—L.  
**triskaedekagonus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 76.  
**Trisopterus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 16.—P.  
**trispeculare** Hemiscyllum, J. Richardson, Icones piscium, 1843, 5.  
**Trispilaema** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
**trispilota** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 277.  
**trispilus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 150.  
**trispinifer** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 515.  
**trispinosus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 213. [Cuma.  
**trispinosa** Alauna (Goods.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (2) 1846, 210.—



- trispinosa* Amphitrite (Leach), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 27.—Lupa.  
*trispinosa* Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 106.  
*trispinosa* Berenicea, G. Johnston, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. II (2) 1832, 268.—Discopora, 1825.  
*trispinosum* Bocyidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 367.  
*trispinosa* Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.  
*trispinosus* Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 43.  
*trispinosa* Corvina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173. [Pontophilus.  
*trispinosus* Crangon (Hailst.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (6) [1846-51], 265.—  
*trispinosa* Cuma, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIV (67) Jan. 1843, 126.  
*trispinosa* Diacria (Les.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 10.—Hyalaea.  
*trispinosa* Discopora, G. Johnston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. XIII (26) Oct. 1825, 222.  
*trispinosus* Gecarcinus, A. G. Desmarest in Brongniart & D., H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 108.  
*trispinosus* Goneplax, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 505.  
*trispinosa* Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.  
*trispinosa* Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 280.—Discopora, 1825.  
*trispinosa* Lupa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 319.  
*trispinosa* Myodocha (Deg.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 497.—Cimex, 1773.  
*trispinosus* Myodochus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 106.—Cimex, 1773.  
*trispinosus* Neides, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 24.  
*trispinosus* Oxybelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 318.—Apis, 1787.  
*trispinosa* Pisa, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 142.  
*trispinosus* Pontophilus, S. Hailstone, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. May 1835, 261.  
*trispinosa* Rophites, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [n. n.].  
*trispinosus* Scaphites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, Erkl. der taf. vii.  
*trispinosus* Scarabaeus, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 26.  
*trispinosus* Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 182.  
*tri-spinosa* Sphenoptera (K. & E.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 23.—  
*trispinosa* Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 533. [Buprestis.  
*trispinus* Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 92.  
*trispina* Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 224 [n. n.].  
*trisquammosa* Ophiolepis, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 5.  
*Trissodon* W. F. Erichson in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 107.—Col.  
*Trissophaes* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.  
*tristana* Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 188.  
*tristana* Peronaea (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796.  
*tristana* Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.  
*tristani* Calymene, Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 12.  
*tristani* Helix, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 379.  
*tristaria* Melanippe, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.  
*tristator* Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 787.  
*tristator* Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 206. [1758.  
*tristata* Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—Phal. (Geom.)  
*tristata* Eulype (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.  
*tristatus* Euprepis (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Scincus.  
*tristata* Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. (Geom.)  
*tristata* Lacerta, F. M. Daudin in Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 248. [1758.  
*tristata* Melanippe (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 291.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.  
*tristata* Melanthia (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 213.—Phal.  
*tristatus* Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 296. [(Geom.) 1758.  
*tristella* Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1796.  
*tristella* Lita (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 109.—Tinea, 1796.  
*tristella* Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 365.  
*Tristemma* J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Coel.



- tristensis Balea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 61.
- tristensis Orchestia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 86 [*n. n.*].
- tristensis Porcellio, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 99 [*n. n.*].
- tristensis Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Balea, 1824.
- tristensis Siphonaria (Leach), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (21) 1823.—Patella, ? *ubi*.
- tristense Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- Tristephanus J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 11.—Cor.
- tristicha Chrysomela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- Tristichius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tristychius, Ag.
- tristictella Elachista, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 148.
- tristiculus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 81.
- tristricula Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 12.
- tristifica Eutactis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- tristifica Eutactis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.
- tristigella *v. tristrigella*.
- tristigma Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
- tristigma Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 69.
- tri-stigma Clythra, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- tristigma Cryptocephalus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 236.
- tristigma Graphiphora (—), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—? Noctua, Tr.
- tristigma Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 183.
- tristigma Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 286.
- tristigma Noctua, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 243.
- tristigma Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- tristigmatella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 20 (1832–40).
- tristigmata Pentatoma, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 101.
- tristiola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- tristiola Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- Tristirops C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 161.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- tristis Abrornis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—Ph.
- tristis Achatinella (Fér.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 37, Ap. 1850.—
- tristis Achthophora, E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292. [Helix.
- tristis Acmaeodera, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 87.
- tristis Acoenites, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 816.
- tristis Acridotheres (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 389.—Para-
- tristis Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 356. [disea, 1766.
- triste Agonum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 149.
- tristis Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 302.
- tristis Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 114.
- tristis Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 170.
- tristis Allecula, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 201.
- tristis Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 258.
- tristis Amarygmus (Fab.), W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 443.—Cnodulon.
- triste Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
- tristis Ampedus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 164.—Elater, 1758.
- tristis Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 388.
- tristis Anatolica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 388.
- tristis Anchomenus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 115.—Agonum.
- tristis Anisocerus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 40.
- tristis Anisodactylus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 158.—Harpalus, 1821.
- tristis Anisonyx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.
- tristis Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 172.
- tristis Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 35.
- tristis Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 27.



- tristis Anthus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 62.
- tristis Aphodius (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55.—Scarabaeus, ? Gm. 1789.
- triste Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 233.
- tristis Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 113 & 116.
- tristis Archarias, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 470.
- tristis Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 120.
- tristis Astacus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 2.
- tristis Atimia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.
- tristis Bledius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 92.
- tristis Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 69.
- tristis Bombyx, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- tristis Brachypelta (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 90.—Cydnus.
- tristis Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 576.
- tristis Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—Curculio, [1775.
- tristis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 63.
- triste Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Bucco, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 195.
- tristis Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 121.
- tristis Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52.
- triste Bulla, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 93 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Calleida, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 13.
- tristis Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- triste Calosoma, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 208.
- tristis Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 492.
- tristis Capsus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 137.
- tristis Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 79.
- tristis Carduelis (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 534.—Fringilla, 1758.
- tristis Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 534.
- tristis Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 264.
- tristis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Catops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Catops (Panz.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.—Helops, 1793.
- tristis Catops (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 311.—Choleva.
- tristis Cecidomyia, J. Wärtl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 279.
- tristis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 263.
- tristis Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 90.
- tristis Chilocorus (Fald.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 452.—Coccinella.
- tristis Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 48.
- tristis Chlaenius, E. Desmarest in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 295.
- tristis Choleva (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 28.—Helops, 1793.
- tristis Chrysochloa (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela,
- tristis Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 128. [1792.
- tristis Chrysomitris (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla, 1758.
- tristis Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 112.—Tabanus, 1798.
- tristis Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 60.
- tristis Cilibe, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 197.
- tristis Cionus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 734.
- tristis Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 343.
- tristis Clausilia, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 149.
- tristis Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 620.
- triste Cnodulon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 13.—Erotylus, 1798.
- tristis Coccinella, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 452.
- tristis Coccoderus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 208.
- tristis Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 889.



- tristis Colaspoides (Bosc), Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 20.—Colaspis, Ol.  
tristis Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 430.  
tristis Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 252, Feb. 1844.  
tristis Corvus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 291.  
tristis Cossyphus (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 261.—Paradisea, L. 1766.  
tristis Cothonaspis, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 415.  
tristis Crambus (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.  
tristis Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Ctenodactyla, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 183.  
tristis Cuculus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 133.  
tristis Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 185.—Cimex, 1775.  
tristis Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 264.  
tristis Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 60.  
tristis Dendarus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Dicyclus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 456.  
tristis Diplotaxis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 130.  
tristis Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1781.  
tristis Dolichotoma (Guér.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 181.—Oxynodera.  
triste Dorcadion, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkönyvei, I [1845], 184.  
tristis Dosytheus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo,  
tristis Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7. [Fab. 1781.  
tristis Drypta, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 23.  
tristis Dyschirius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 43.  
tristis Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* badius, Knoch [*n. n.*].  
tristis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Enicocerus, J. Curtis (*ex* Gibson MS), Brit. Entom. VII (73) Jan. 1830, no. 291.  
tristis Epiclides, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 390.  
tristis Epicoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.  
tristis Erirhipis, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Eristalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,  
tristis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 188. [1794.  
tristis Exetastes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 409.  
tristis Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 324.  
tristis Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.  
tristis Galerita, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 701.  
tristis Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 338.  
tristis Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 72.  
triste Haplocaelus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—  
tristis Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 372. [Platysma.  
tristis Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Harpiocephalus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 10.—  
Vespertilio.  
tristis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 66.  
tristis Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,  
tristis Helluo (Leach), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Omphra, ? MS. [60 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Hesperia, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 79.  
triste Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Homalopterus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.  
tristis Homalorhinus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.  
tristis Hoplia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (6) Dec. 1844, 141.  
tristis Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,  
tristis Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1828, 702. [1830.  
tristis Hydroporus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1798.  
tristis Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Hypera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 92 [*n. n.*].  
tristis Hypopta (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1782.



- tristis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 136.  
**tristis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 158.  
**tristis** Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 233.—Acarus  
**tristis** Lagria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 70. [[? ubi].  
**tristis** Lamprosoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].  
**triste** Lamprosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 294.  
**tristis** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster,  
**tristis** Lampyris, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307. [1833].  
**tristis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.  
**tristis** Leja, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**tristis** Leptis, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1837 (1838), 109.  
**tristis** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 135.  
**tristis** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410.  
**tristis** Linaria (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 388.—Fringilla, 1758.  
**tristis** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,  
 104.  
**tristis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 82.  
**tristis** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 110.  
**tristis** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina,  
 1824.  
**tristis** Macraspis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 117.  
**tristis** Macronota, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (7) May 1842, 104.  
**tristis** Malachius (Ebaeus), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 193.  
**tristis** Medina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 140.  
**tristis** Meiglyptes (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus.  
**tristis** Melias, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 132.  
**tristis** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 40.  
**tristis** Merionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 170 [*n. n.*].  
**tristis** Merocoris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 171.  
**tristis** Meropachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.  
**tristis** Merula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.  
**tristis** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 168.  
**tristis** Microscelis (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—Brachy-  
**tristis** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463. [podius].  
**tristis** Mitra, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 194.  
**tristis** Modiola, Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 115.  
**tristis** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 73.  
**tristis** Morimus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 133.—  
**tristis** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 318. [Lamia].  
**tristis** Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 167.  
**tristis** Mylabris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 379.  
**tristis** Myobius, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1847, 167.  
**tristis** Myrmedonia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 99.  
**tristis** Nacerda, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 140.  
**triste** Navosoma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 206.  
**tristis** Neritina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 47.  
**tristis** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 28.—Phalaena,  
**tristis** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 72. [1782].  
**tristis** Odontopus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 67.  
**tristis** Oedemera, Ullrich in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 75.  
**tristis** Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].  
**triste** Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].  
**triste** Opatrum, C. Steven (*ex* Dej. Cat.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 94.  
**tristis** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 324.  
**tristis** Oreina (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 89.—Chrysomela, 1792.  
**tristis** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 43.  
**tristis** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 277.  
**tristis** Oxycheila (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 16.—Cicindela, 1775.



- tristis Oxynodera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 289.
- tristis Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.—*Tinea tristella*, Fab.;  
? D. & S. 1775.
- tristis Pastor (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—*Gracula*, 1790.
- tristis Pastor (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 67.—*Paradisea*, L. 1766.
- tristis Pastor (L.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 104.—*Turdus*, Muell. 1776.
- tristis Pemphredron (*sic*), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 78.
- tristis Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 243.—*Cimex*, 1775.
- tristis Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 153.
- tristis Phaiopicos (Horsf.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—
- triste Phalangium, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 128, 1834-5, tab. 20. [*Picus*.
- tristis Phoenicophaeus (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 928.—*Melias*.
- tristis Phyllopneuste (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 65.—*Phyllo-*
- tristis Phylloscopus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 966. [*scopus*.
- tristis Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 177.
- tristis Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
- tristis Pionycha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 63.
- tristis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 119.
- tristis Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 359.
- tristis Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 302.
- tristis Platysma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 35 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Porcellio, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 13.
- tristis Porphyraspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 95.
- tristis Procellaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 205.
- tristis Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 272.
- tristis Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 500.
- tristis Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 276. [? Fab. 1792.
- tristis Quedius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—*Staphylinus*,
- tristis Regulus, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.
- tristis Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 184.
- tristis Rhynchites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825-28], 5.—*Attelabus*,
- tristis Ripiphorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 119. [1794.
- tristis Rutela, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116.
- tristis Rutela, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 381.
- tristis Satyrus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 281 [*Argynnis*  
on pl.].
- tristis Scarabaeus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 1.
- tristis Scatopse, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3404.
- tristis Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 18.
- tristis Serica, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 226.
- triste Sphaeridium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 39.
- triste Sphaerion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 233.
- tristis Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- tristis Staphylinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 81.
- tristis Stilicus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 40.
- tristis Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- tristis Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 644.
- tristis Sympiezorhincus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 286.
- tristis Sympistis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—*Noctua*, ? Fab. 1775.
- tristis Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- tristis Systomus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 316. [203.
- tristis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 164.
- tristis Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271.
- tristis Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 29.
- tristis Telephorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 107.—*Cantharis*,
- tristis Tenthredo, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 39. [1798.
- tristis Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 106.



- tristis* Tenthredo (Dolerus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 301.  
*tristis* Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 344.  
*tristis* Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 12.  
*triste* Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 89.  
*triste* Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (4) *ante* May 1841, 83.  
*tristis* Trechus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 170.—Carabus,  
*tristis* Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 17. [? Fab. 1792.  
*tristis* Triphoris [Mastonia], R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Jan. 1843, 20.  
*triste* Trombidium, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 34.  
*tristis* Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myiobius.  
*tristis* Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 107.  
*tristis* Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 604.  
*tristis* Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 3.  
*tristis* Zanclostomus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1845, 460.—Melias.  
*tristissima* Glaucopis, M. Perty, Del anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 156.  
*tristoechus* Esox, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 395.  
*tristoides* Maina, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 771 [*n. n.*].  
*Tristoma* G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 42.—Verm.  
*Tristoma* G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.—G. [*non* Bl. 1825 *apud*  
*tristoma* Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102. [Scudder, *vernac.*]  
*tristoma* Cerithium, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 204.  
*tristoma* Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 266.  
*Tristomum* (Burm.), Siebold in Wiegmann, Arch. f. Nat. IV. 1838 (2), 291.—Verm.  
*Tristomum* *id. ac* Tristoma, Cuvier; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.  
*tristramensis* Medeterus, F. Walker (*ex* Leach MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 654.  
*Tristrangus* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
*tristriatus* Arrhenodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 332.—  
Brentus, ? Lund  
*tristriata* Basileuterus (Tsch.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—  
Setophaga [? Myiodiocytes].  
*tristriatus* Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 66.  
*tristriatum* Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 82. [Arrhenodes.  
*tristriatus* Cerobates (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 488.—  
*tristriata* Chemnitzia (Schuebl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
*tristriata* Chlorops, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282. [332.—Turritella.  
*tristriata* Cingula (Thomps.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Rissoa.  
*tristriata* Cypris, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 99.  
*tristriata* Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),  
*tri-striatus* Hister, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [*n. n.*]. [107 & 112.  
*tristriatus* Ixodes (Panz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. IV (1) 1847, 23.—  
Acarus, 1798.  
*tristriata* Linyphia (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.  
1847, 484.—Pachygnatha.  
*tristriatus* Lygaeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 196.  
*tristriatus* Myiodiocytes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 283.  
*tristriata* Pachygnatha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 145.  
*tristriata* Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 191.—  
Cimex, 1787.  
*tristriata* Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [*n. n.*].  
*tristriatus* Poliospiza (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 519.—  
*tristriata* Rissoa, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 98. [Serinus.  
*tristriatus* Schizogenius, Chevrolat in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 651.  
*tristriatus* Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 499.  
*tristriatus* Serinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 97.  
*tristriata* Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 162.  
*tristriatus* Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.  
*tristriata* Turritella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.  
*tristriga* Eucera, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 133 [*n. n.*].



- tristrigaria* Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 60. [Tinea.  
*tristrigella* Argyromiges (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—  
*tristigella* (*sic*) Argyromis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—  
     *Tinea tristrigella*.  
*tristrigella* Eudorea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
     Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 300.  
*tristrigella* Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 310.  
*tristrigella* Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 576.  
*Tristychius* J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 21 (1837).—P.  
*tristychius* Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).  
*trisulcata* Allorrhina, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].  
*trisulcatus* Alphaeus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Penaus,  
*trisulcata* Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 142. [1815.  
*trisulcatus* Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 83.  
*trisulcatus* Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.  
*trisulcatus* Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 48.  
*trisulcata* Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 112.  
*trisulcata* Calymene, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 74.  
*trisulcatus* Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.—  
     *Curculio*, 1795.  
*trisulcatus* Dilophus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 92.  
*trisulcata* Hololepta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [*n. n.*].  
*trisulcata* Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 105.  
*trisulcata* Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 346.  
*trisulcata* Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].  
*trisulcatus* Micrus (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848  
     (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Trichopt.*  
*trisulcatus* Penaus, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 347.  
*trisulcatus* Pristilophus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 139.  
*trisulcatum* Ptilium, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 94.  
*trisulcata* Quinqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.  
*trisulcatus* Rhysodes in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 441.  
*trisulcatus* Sitones, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 276.  
*trisulcatus* Spirostreptus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 105.  
*trisulcata* Trichopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill.  
     Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63.  
*trisulcata* Trichopteryx (Aubé), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
     XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 521.—*Ptilium*.  
*trisulcatus* Trox, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.  
*trisulcata* Turritella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 58.  
*trisulcata* Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 690.  
*trisulcosus* Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 123.  
*trisulcosa* Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.  
*trisulca* Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 49.  
*trisulcus* Camptodontus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 42.  
*trisulca* Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 30.  
*trisulcus* Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 552.  
*Tritaenia* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 157.—Hem. [*non binom.*].  
*tritaeniata* Peptoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 248.  
*tritaeniatus* Tejus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 22.  
*Tritaxys* J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846 (1847), 81.—Dipt.  
*trite* Callidryas (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 624.—  
     *Colias*.  
*trite* Catopsilia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—*Papilio*, L. 1758.  
*trite* *Colias* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 98.—*Papilio*, 1758.  
*tritea* Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1034.  
*trithemus* Lampas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 243.  
*trithemus* Lenticulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 182.



- trithorax** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 429.
- Tritia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 172.—G.
- tritita** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 349.
- tritita** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- Triticella** J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 66.—Polyz.
- triticea** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 278.—Helix.
- triticea** Auricella, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 49.
- triticea** Auricula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 63.
- triticea** Bulla, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 88.
- triticea** Cionella (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80.—Helix.
- triticea** Cypraea, Dufresne, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 25.
- triticea** Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 60.
- triticea** Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
- triticea** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*]. [Volvaria.
- triticea** Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 112.
- triticeum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Brod. & Sow., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- triticea** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 65.
- triticea** Volvaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363. [1761.
- tritici** Agrotis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Phal. (Noctua),
- tritici** Aphis, J. E. Muse, Amer. J. Sci. XXII (1) Ap. 1832, 72.
- tritici** Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 449.
- tritici** Metaxyja (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. (Noctua), 1761. [[*n. et f.*].
- tritici** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- tritici** Rhabditis (Bauer), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- tritici** Vibrio, F. Bauer, Phil. Tr. R. Soc. 1823, 1. [1844], 242.—Vibrio.
- triticifolia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
- triticum** Textularia, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 18.
- Tritocosmia** E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxv.—Col.
- Trito currus** (*sic*) R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 14 July 1842, 65.—? Moll.
- Tritogenius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R. [11.—Pontia.
- tritogenia** Dismorphia (Klug), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837,
- tritogenia** Pieris (Klug), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépidopt. I. Ap. 1836, 513.—
- tritogenia** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.* [Pontia.
- Tritokreion** P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1825 (1826), 43.—Hym.
- tritoma** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 3.
- tritoma** Micetophagus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 237.—Col.
- tritoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Tritomacera** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 297.—Hem. [1809, 34.
- Tritomacrus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.—Col.
- tritomata** Larentia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.
- Tritomegas** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 98.—Hem.
- Tritomocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tritomacera, Costa.
- Triton** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
- Triton** *emend. in* Tritonalia (*corrigenda*); J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—G.
- Triton** Laur., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 151.—R.
- triton** Alpheus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 74 [*n. n.*].
- triton** Ammonites, Schafhautl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 113.
- triton** Avicula, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 367.
- triton** Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 37.
- triton** Cacatua, C. J. Temminck, Coup-d'oeil poss. néerland. Inde Arch. III. 1849, 405.
- triton** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 340.
- triton** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 152.
- triton** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195. [1787.
- triton** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 693.—Papilio,



- triton Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 170.
- triton Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
- triton Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- triton Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- Tritonalia *emend. pro* Triton, Montf.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, *corrigenda*.—G.
- Tritonella W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 342.—R.
- Tritonia W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.—G. [=Triton, Lam.].
- Tritonia C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 25.—Lep.
- Tritonidea W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 74 & 302.—G.
- tritonensis Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 138.
- tritonensis Helix (Carocolla); Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 188.
- tritonensis (*sic*) Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 345.
- tritoniformis Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 108. [221.
- tritoniformis Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- tritonina Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- tritonis Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- tritonis Charonia, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 170.
- tritonis Charonia, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.
- tritonis Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
- tritonis Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 42.
- tritonis Lampusia (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—Murex, 1758.
- tritonis Ligula, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 96.
- tritonis Muricites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.
- tritonis Pleurotoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 267.
- tritonis Triton (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 587.—Murex, 1758.
- Tritonium G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 440.—G.
- tritonina Argynnis, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 113.
- tritonium Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 180.
- tritonium Buccinum, M. Hoernes (*ex* Parts MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- tritonius Ichthyosaura (Laur.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV.  
1801, 310.—Proteus, 1768.
- tritonina Papilio Satyrus, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 20.
- tritonina Septa, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. D 5.
- Tritonofusus H. Beck, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf., 114.—G.
- tritonoides Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 77, Dec. 1846.
- tritonoides Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 85, Ap. 1843.
- Tritonurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Triturus, Raf.
- tritonum Perrona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 218.
- tritona Triaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
- tritona Triaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 201.
- tritophus Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 46.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- tritophus Notodonta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—  
Bombyx, 1775.
- tritophus Phalaena (Bombyx), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802,
- tritor Cybium, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 176. [209.—Bombyx, 1775.
- tritorquatus Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- Tritro J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*]. [D. & B.].
- Tritropis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Tropicogaster blainvillei,
- trituber Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 17.
- tri-tuberculatus Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- trituberculatus Athyreus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 26.
- trituberculatus Bolboceras, W. Bainbridge, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 82.
- trituberculata Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 168.
- trituberculata Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 248.
- trituberculatum Oiceoptoma (Thanatophilus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer.  
(4) Oct. 1837, 101.



- trituberculatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- trituberculatus Onthophagus (Schr.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 115.—Pilularius, 1798.
- trituberculatus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 26.
- trituberculatus Prypnus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 216.
- trituberculatus Trionychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 141.
- Triturus *emend. pro* Triton, Dum.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- tritum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
- tritus Tabanus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 338.
- triumphalis Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- triumphans Guildfordia, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.
- triumphans Malacosoma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 335.
- triumphans Trochus, R. A. Philippi, 5 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1841, 8.
- triumphator Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 32 [*n. n.*].
- triundulata Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- triundulatus Diacanthus (Rand.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228.—
- tri-undulatus Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 12. [Elater.
- triunguis Trionyx, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (79) Aug. 1809, 5.
- Triungulinus L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (49) Jan. 1828, 63.—Ar.
- triupsilon Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 103.
- Triura T. Tellkamp, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 321.—Cr.
- Triurus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 185 & 288.—P.
- triourus (*sic*) Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 418.
- triurus Mimus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus.
- triurus Orpheus (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 208.—Turdus.
- triurus Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 275.
- Trivia J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 256.—G. [*non* 1832, proof-sheets only].
- Trivia C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Ar.
- trivia *v.* trivius.
- trivialis Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 73.—Carabus.
- trivialis Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 10.
- trivialis Anthaxia, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 295.
- triviale Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 639.
- trivialis Anthus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 238.—  
Alauda, 1758.
- trivialis Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 14.
- trivialis Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 122.
- trivialis Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- trivialis Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 116.
- trivialis Castrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 152 [*n. n.*].
- trivialis Cestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 173.
- trivialis Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 132.
- trivialis Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 363.
- trivialis Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 183.
- trivialis Erioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- trivialis Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 179. [112.
- trivialis Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 775.
- trivialis Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 140.
- trivialis Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 59.
- trivialis Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 115.
- trivialis Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 301.
- trivialis Peritelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 150.
- trivialis Pholicodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 528.
- trivialis Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 32.
- trivialis Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1070.
- trivialis Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 236.
- trivialis Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 212.
- trivialis Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 306.



- trivirgata Acredula (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 90.—Parus.
- trivirgata Aotus (Humb.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 71.—Simia.
- trivirgatus Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 33.—Falco.
- trivirgatus Cebus (Humb.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 54.—Simia.
- trivirgata Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 418.
- trivirgatum Daedalion (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 66.—Falco.
- trivirgata Drymophila, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (70) Dec. 1826.
- trivirgatus Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- trivirgata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 425.
- trivirgatus Mecistura (T. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.
- trivirgata Monarcha (Temm.), J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.—Drymophila.
- trivirgata Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 871.
- trivirgata Nocthora, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (43) Aug. 1824, Douroucouli, p. 3.
- trivirgatus Nyctipithecus (Humb.), R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 57.—Simia.
- trivirgata Paguma (Reinw.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 55.—Paradoxurus. [68.]
- trivirgatus Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- trivirgatus Parus (Megisturus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 71.
- trivirgatus Phylloscopus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 123.
- trivirgatus Pomatorhinus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75) Jan. 1828.
- trivirgatus Ptyelus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
- trivirgatus Saurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 72.
- trivirgata Simia, A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 410.
- trivirgatus Telophonus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xciv (1844).
- trivirgulata Acrosoma, A. Adams in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 500.
- tri-vitta Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 25.—Meloe, 1782.
- trivittata Agapanthia, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 410.
- trivittatum Amphistoros (Swed.), Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) 1834, 145.—Scarab. 1787.
- trivittatus Anculotus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 102.
- trivittata Anisorrhina (Schaum), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—Gnathocera.
- trivittata Anomala (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 271.—Euchlora.
- trivittata Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.
- trivittatus Asopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 103.
- trivittatus Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 157.
- trivittata Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- trivittata Blatta, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 248. [106.]
- trivittata Boletina (Meig.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 234.—Leia.
- trivittatus Bradypus, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 12.
- trivittatum Buccinum (Say), C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 265.—Nassa.
- trivittatus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
- trivittata Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 397.
- trivittata Ceroplesis, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- trivittata Ceroplesis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 624.
- trivittata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 428.
- trivittatus Cleonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 10.
- trivittatus Cleonus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 222.
- trivittata Clythra, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- trivittatus Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 92.
- trivittata Crioceris, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
- trivittatus Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 824.
- trivittatus Cryptocephalus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 209.



- trivittatus Cyprinus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 6.
- trivittatus Dacus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1072.
- trivittata Dendrobates (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—Hyla.
- trivittata Diabrotica, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 309.
- trivittatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- trivittata Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 125.
- trivittata Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 331.
- trivittatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 235.
- trivittata Eucera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 335.
- trivittata Euchlora, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv. [Anisorrhina.
- trivittata Genyodonta (Schaum), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 236.—
- trivittata Gnathocera (Swed.), H. R. Schaum, Anal. Entom. 1841, 41.—Scarab. 1787.
- trivittata Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- trivittatus Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 209.
- trivittata Helodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 298.
- trivittatus Helophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
- trivittata Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 11. [Eristalis.
- trivittata Hysaplesia (Spix), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
- trivittata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 378.
- trivittata Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 258. [Crioceris.
- trivittata Lema (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 429.—
- trivittata Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 114.
- trivittatus Lygaeus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 322.
- trivittata Mangelia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 41.
- trivittata Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 261.
- trivittatus Myron, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 70.
- trivittata Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 231.
- tri-vittatus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- trivittata Orsodacna, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
- trivittata Pachypeza, E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 382. [1845, 71.
- trivittatus Phytonomus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 12.
- trivittata Plaesiorrhina, Schaum in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 6.
- trivittatus Pterapon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835, pl. 88.
- trivittatum Rhagium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 422.
- trivittata Richardia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.
- trivittata Saperda, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 188.
- trivittata Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 262.
- trivittatus Sargus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 159.
- trivittata Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 287.
- trivittatus Scincus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 62.
- trivittata Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 858.
- trivittata Sesia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 13.
- trivittata Spalax, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 446.
- trivittata Stratiomys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
- trivittatus Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 104.
- trivittata Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 300.
- trivittata Taeniptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 491.
- trivittatus Therapon (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),  
1001.—Coius.
- trivittata Tiliqua, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 227.
- trivittata Tipula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 26.
- trivittatus (*sic*) Tmesisternus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),  
130.
- trivittatus Tropicodonotus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- trivittata Verania, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 413.
- trivittata Verania (Reiche), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 364.—
- trivittatus Xerus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264. [Micraspis; MS.
- trivittis Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 76.



- trivia** Melitaea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- trivia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 2 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- trivius** Rhinobatus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- trivia** Ulopa, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 56.
- trivoluta** Soldania, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 63.
- trivolvus** Cyrtoceras, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 206.
- trivolvus** Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 5.
- trivolvus** Planorbis, Say, *v. fallax*; S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan.
- Trixa** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 222.—Dipt. [1844, 15.]
- Trixia** Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1832 (1833), 71.—Dipt.
- trixina** Micra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 631.
- trixoides** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 760.
- tryxus** Ephyriades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1780.
- tryxus** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 786.—Papilio, 1780.
- tryxus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- triza** Chatoessus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 307.
- trizona** Campylaea (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- trizona** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- trizona** Helix, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
- trizona** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 1.
- trizona** Neritina, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.
- trizonalis** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 84. [1835, 18.]
- trizonalis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- trizonalis** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- trizonata** Acmaeodera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 163. [59.]
- tri-zonatus** Entyus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- trizonatus** Erotylus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 611.
- trizonata** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 60.
- trizonata** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1166.
- Trizota** J. Macquart, 1829; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- troberti** Creobius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 201.
- troberti** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 482.
- troberti** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
- troberti** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 407.
- trobertii** Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1841, 89.
- troberti** Stenidea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 283.
- troberti** Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 10.—Helix.
- Trochalia** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 103.—G.
- Trochalonota** J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [1834], pl. 95.—Col.
- Trochalopteron** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 952.—A.
- Trochalopterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trochalo-
- Trochalus** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 44.—Col. [pteron, H.]
- Trochalus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53.—Col.
- trochanter** Nullipora, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 206.
- trochanteratus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 529 & 540.
- trochantericus** Ceratocolus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 179, 1841, tab. 14.
- trochanterinus** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 116.
- trochanterius** Ceratocolus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 14.
- trochanteria** Fringilla, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 15.
- trochanterius** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 85.
- trochanterius** Pliosaurus, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 189.
- trocanterum** (*sic*) Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- Trochatella** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 389.—G.
- Trochatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.



- Trochderma** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cirr.
- Trochella** *id. ac* Trochilla, Sw.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43. [trochet→ (*ex* dutrochet).]
- Trocheta** Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 131.—Verm.
- trochetii** Geobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 559.
- trochetii** Hirudo (Dutr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Trocheta.
- trochetii** Trocheta, Dutrochet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 132.
- Trochetia** Lamarck (Dutrochet MS), An. s. vert. V. 1818, 292.—Verm.
- Trochetia** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 244; *emend. pro* Trocheta, Dutr.
- trochetia** Nephelis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 129.
- Trochia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 74 & 302.—G.
- Trochiarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Trochictis** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Trochictis** H. R. Schinz, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (2) no. 25, Aug. 1848, 175.—M.
- trochidiformis** Rotalites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 184.
- Trochidon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 226 & 351.—G.
- trochiformis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 118.
- trochiformis** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 177.
- trochiforme** Buccinum, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [*n. n.*].
- trochiforme** Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 194.
- trochiformis** Calyptraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 385.
- trochiformis** Calyptraea (Trochatella) (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 461.—Patella, 1790.
- trochiformis** Carocolla, G. B. Sowerby, I. [Catal. Coll. S. Stutchbury, c. 1829], App., p. 2.
- trochiforme** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- trochiforme** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 336.
- trochiforme** Cyclotus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.
- trochiformis** Delphinula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 262.
- trochiformis** Eupsammia (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 78.—Madrepora, 1766.
- trochiformis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
- trochiformis** Heliconoides, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 37.—Atlanta, 1836.
- trochiformis** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 180 [*n. n.*].
- trochiformis** Helix, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 5.
- trochiformis** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 40. [49 [*n. n.*].
- trochiformis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- trochiformis** Infundibulum, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 96.
- trochiforme** Infundibulum, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 158.—Calyptraea, 1841.
- trochiforme** Infundibulum, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
- trochiformis** Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta.
- trochiformis** Limacina (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 123.—Spirialis.
- trochiformis** Litorina (Dillw.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 142.—Turbo.
- trochiformis** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
- trochiformis** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 56. [Melania.
- trochiformis** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 185.
- trochiformis** Modulus, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.
- trochiformis** Nerina, Hombres-Firmas, Echo Monde Savant, VI. 7 Dec. 1839, 777.
- trochiformis** Nerinea, Hombres-Firmas, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IX. Dec. 1839, 736.
- trochiformis** Petasia (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix, ? Sol.
- trochiformis** Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].
- trochiformis** Pleurotoma, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. min. XXII. 1848, 30.
- trochiformis** Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 414.
- trochiformis** Sclalaria (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 576.—Turbo.
- trochiformis** Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.



- trochiforme** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 217.
- trochiformis** Spirialis (Orb.), Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 237.—Atlanta.
- trochiformis** Stephanocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.—
- trochiformis** Strephodes, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 475. [Astraea.
- trochiformis** Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [n. n.].
- trochiformis** Turbinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 163.
- trochiformis** Turbinolia (Pall.), G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 54.—Madrepora,
- trochiformis** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381. [1766.
- trochiformis** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 826.
- trochiformis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 252.
- trochilana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 55.
- trochilana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- Trochilea** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—G. [[n. et f.].
- trochilea** Caereba (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—Certhia, 1789.
- trochilella** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 302.
- Trochiletes** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI. 1816–17 (1820), 32.—G.
- Trochilia** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 455.—Inf.
- trochilinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103.
- trochilioneides** Helicella, Orb.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- trochilioneides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- trochilipenella** Coleophora (Costa), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 204.—Ornix.
- trochilipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 2 (1832–40).
- trochilirostris** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abb. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818–1819 (1820), 207.
- trochilirostris** Xiphorynchus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- Trochilites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 71; Die Petref. 1820, 156.—G.
- Trochilla** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 355.—G. [Acanthiza.
- trochiloides** Abrornis (Sund.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 290.—
- trochiloides** Acanthiza, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 76.
- trochiloides** Regulus (Sund.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Acanthiza.
- Trochilus** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 14.—A. [Turdidae].
- Trochilus** *pro* Silvia, J. Rennie; *vide* C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 78.
- trochilus** Caria, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 601.
- trochilus** Centrinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- trochilus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 544. [Rhynchaenus.
- trochilus** Cleogonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 121.—Rhynchaenus.
- trochilus** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 629.
- trochylus** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 98.
- trochilus** Phyllopneuste (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283.—Motacilla, 1758.
- trochilus** Phylloscopus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Sylvia, Scop. 1769.
- trochilus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 204.
- trochylus** Regulus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1758.
- trochilus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 118.
- trochilus** Sylvia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Motacilla, 1758.
- Trochinus** Stimpson, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed ? err. pro* Ayres, 1852.
- trochioides** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [n. n.].
- trochioxum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 438.
- trochioxum** Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.
- trochiscobius** Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 7.
- Trochiscus** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 613.—Ar.
- Trochiscus** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—G.
- Trochiscus** G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 97.—G.



- trochiscus** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 10.
- trochiscus** Asteriscus (Retz.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 44.—Asterias.
- Trochita** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 57 & 184.—G.
- Trochites** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab. 1831, 2.—G. [*teste* Scudder].
- trochitiferus** Encrinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 91 & 99 [*n. n.*].
- Trochius** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
- Trochlea** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.—G.
- trochlea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 59.
- trochlea** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- trochlea** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 69.
- trochlea** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- trochlea** Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.—Nautilus (Discites).
- trochlea** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 19.
- trochlea** Pollia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 111.
- trochlea** Purpura (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 248.—Buccinum, 1789.
- trochlea** Purpura (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 245.—Triton.
- trochlea** Purpura, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 122.
- trochlea** Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 14.
- trochlea** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- trochlea** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
- trochlearis** Acrocinus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 348.—Cerambyx, 1758.
- trochlearis** Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116.
- trochleare** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- trochlearis** Macropus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 19.—Prionus, 1795.
- trochlearis** Melia (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 4.—Ortho-
- trochlearis** Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 28. [ceratites.
- trochleare** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
- trochlearis** Tornatellina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 80 [*n. n.*].
- trochleatus** Capulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 82.
- trochleata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Turritella.
- trochleata** Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.—Turritella.
- trochleata** Monodonta, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- trochleata** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- trochleatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 115.
- trochleatus** Turbo, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- trochleatus** Turbo (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 223.—Monodonta.
- trochleata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88.
- Trochoceras** J. Barrande, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 266.—Ceph.
- Trochoceras** Kolenati, C.-B. Zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 123.—Ceph.
- Trochocercus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—A.
- trochocerus** Bos, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 96.
- Trochocrinites** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 345.—Crin.
- Trochocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 60.—Crin.
- Trochocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 300.—Cor.
- Trochodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trochidon, Swains.
- Trochogonium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Ap. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S. B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1860, 5.—Inf.
- Trochoida** Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 184 [*teste* Herrm., *nom. fam. non gen.*].
- Trochoida** *err. pro* Trochoidea, Brown; Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 10.—G.
- Trochoidea** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 80.—G. [779.
- trochoides** Apioceras, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844,
- trochoides** Cyclolites, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 634.
- trochoides** Globigerina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 36.



- trochoides** Gomphoceras (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Apioceras, ? Fahr.
- trochoides** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 105.
- trochoides** Helix (Cochlicella) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 56.—Bulimus, 1789.
- trochoides** Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- trochoides** Montlivaltia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 255.
- trochoides** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1018.
- trochoides** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 352.
- trochoides** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 50.
- trochoides** Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 160.
- trochoides** Theba, Poiret; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.
- trochoides** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 58, Ap. 1848.
- Trochoideus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 673.—Col.
- trochoidea** Margarita, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
- trochoideus** Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 742.
- trochoidea** Turbo, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
- Trocholites** T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. New York (Assem. 200) 1838, 118.—Ceph.
- Trocholites** E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 distr.) 1842, 392.—G. [? = Trocholites,
- Trochomorpha** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 116.—G. [Conr.].
- Trochophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxvii.—
- Trochopora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol. [Cor.
- Trochopsis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 277.—Cor.
- Trochopus** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 428.—Verm.
- Trochosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 95.—Ar.
- Trochoseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Trochosmilia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 236.—Cor.
- Trochotoma** J. A. Eudes-D., Mem. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 99.—G.
- Trochotoma** J. Lycett [*non* Desl.], Ann. Mag. N. H. [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 253.—G.
- Trochula** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
- Trochulina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1844, 26.—Rh. [d'Orb. 1826, *vernac.*].
- trochulina** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 249.
- "Trochulines Les," A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- Trochulus** H. Beck (*ex* Chemn.), Ind. Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. 1837, 20.—G. [*in syn.*].
- trochulus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 7, Dec. 1846.
- trochulus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 246, Feb. 1844.
- Trochurus** H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 31.—Cr. [296.
- Trochus** *emend. pro* Trogus, Panz.; Trentepohl, Rev. crit. Ichneum. 1825; v. Isis, 1826,
- trochus** Glenophora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 123.
- trochus** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 100.
- trochus** Helix (Helicella), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73.
- trochus** Nanina (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4.—Helix, 1774.
- trochus** Ophrydia, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.
- trochus** Ophrydia (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 583.—Trichoda, 1786.
- trochus** Orcula, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846,
- trochus** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*]. [229.
- trochus** Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
- trochus** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 45.
- Trochylus** v. Trochilus; J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
- trockii** Decticus, M. Kittary, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 459.
- troclea** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- Troctes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Neur.
- troctina** Hirudo, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 31.
- troctina** Iatrobdella (Johns.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
- troctina** Sanguisuga (Johns.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 119.—Hirudo.
- Trocus** v. Trochus; G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.



- tröene Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 936.
- Troglobates J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Troglodites G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—A. [T—dytes, Vieill.].
- Troglodyta Linn. 1760; *non gen. sed triv.*
- troglodita Anaea (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio, 1775.
- troglodyta Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- troglodyta Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 686.
- troglodyta Bryophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (9) 1832, 102.
- troglodyta Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 250.—Sirex, 1787.
- troglodyta Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 20. [171.
- troglodyta Lamia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
- troglodyta Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 318.—Papilio, 1775.
- troglodyta Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 287.
- troglodita Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus.
- troglodytella Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- Troglodytes L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. (2) 1807, 52.—A. [[1842], 304.
- Troglodytes E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 87.—M.
- troglodytes Actinia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 216.
- troglodytes Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 700. [Motacilla, 1758.
- troglodytes Anorthura (L.), N. F. [*i.e.* S. D. W.], The Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 307.—
- troglodytes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 691.
- troglodytes Anthropopithecus (Gm.), Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etr. Anat. Phys. II. 1838, 360.—Simia, 1788.
- troglodytes Apion, Schoenherr in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 289.
- troglodytes Arpedium, Kiesenwetter & Maerker, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar.
- troglodytes Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 44. [1847, 77.
- troglodytes Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 774.
- troglodytes Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 78.
- troglodytes Byrsops, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.
- troglodytes Callocalia, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55 [*n. et f.*].
- troglodites Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; XIII. May 1840, 312.
- troglodytes Cardiophorus (Germ.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 336.—Monocrepidius.
- troglodytes Celia, v. d. Linden in W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 182.
- troglodytes Ceutorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 221.—Rhynchaenus.
- troglodytes Clemmus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.—Symbiotes, 1850.
- troglodytes Clubiona (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 480.—Drassus.
- troglodytes Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 33.
- troglodytes Copturus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 648.
- troglodytes Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 76.
- troglodytes Diadromus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 207.—Ichneumon.
- troglodytes Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 808.
- troglodytes Drassus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (2) Ap. 1839, 35.
- troglodytes Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [*n. n.*].
- troglodytes Elmis, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Fringilla.
- troglodytes Estrela (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 459.—
- troglodytes Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- troglodytes Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 26.
- troglodytes Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 195.
- troglodytes Helix, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 351.
- troglodytes Hemipyxis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.
- troglodytes Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 46.



- troglodytes** Hylanthropus (—), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 34.—  
? Homo, L. 1758.
- troglodytes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 587.
- troglodytes** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 232.
- troglodytes** Mordella, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 198.
- troglodytes** Myrmothera, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 4 Aug. 1844, 235.
- troglodytes** Nannus (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 57.—Motacilla.
- troglodytes** Nedyus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1787.
- troglodytes** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2626.
- troglodytes** Palaeocyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 79.—Canis, 1841.
- troglodytes** Paromalus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 169.—Hister.
- troglodytes** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 34.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769.
- troglodytes** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 713.
- troglodytes** Pithecus (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 277.—Simia, Gm. 1788.
- troglodytes** Pithecus (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. N. H. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 7.—  
Simia, Gm. 1788.
- troglodytes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, 1787.
- troglodytes** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1073.
- troglodytes** Scarites, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 4.
- troglodytes** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 101.
- troglodytes** Stagobius, Schiödde, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 79.
- troglodytes** Strombella (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—
- troglodytes** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 209. [Strombus.
- troglodytes** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 648.
- troglodytes** Symbiotes, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
- troglodytes** Trachys, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 265; & App. 1817, 125.
- troglodytes** Trama, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 293.
- troglodytes** Trochosa, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 61.
- troglodytes** Troglodites (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 370.—Motacilla, 1758.
- troglodytes** Trogophloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810.
- troglodyti** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- troglodyti** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 221.
- troglodytis** [Ocydromus] (Forst.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 98.—Rallus.
- troglodytis** Rallus, R. Forster in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 88.
- troglodytoides** Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin
- Troglops** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 125.—Col. [de Zool. VII. 1837, 22.
- Trogodendron** M. Spinola in Guérin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1841, 73.—Col.
- Trogodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trogodendron,
- Trogoderma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 352.—Col. [Spin.
- Trogoderma** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 511.—Col.
- Trogodes** J. O. Westwood in Schaum, Verz. Lam. Melitoph. 1848, 64.—Col. [n. n.].
- Trogonophis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1830, 880.—R.
- Trogontherium** G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Strogonof, 1809, *passim vernac.*, pl. (*latine*).—M.
- Trogontherium** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 250.—M.
- trogontherium** Castor, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. IV. 1812 (Rongeurs), p. 4. [463.—Col.
- Trogophloeus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- trogosita** Tenebrio, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 152.
- trogositoides** Aristes, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 326.
- trogositoides** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 269. [Fisch.
- Trogothierium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trogontherium,
- troguloides** Argas, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- troguloides** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 299. [1844, 231.
- Trogulus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 61.—Ar.



- Trogus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 80.—Hym.
- Trogus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 73.—Col.
- Trogus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64; & II. 1829, 369.—Hym.
- Troides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Lep.
- troile** Lomvia (Lath.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug.
- troile** Mergus, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [1837, 345.—Uria, Brün. 1764.]
- Troilides** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [111].—Lep. [*n. et f.*] [Scudder *dict.* 1822—
- troilus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 28. [26].
- troilus** Euphoeades (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- troilus** Euphoeades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [96] [*n. et f.*].
- troilus** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 176.
- troilus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 124.
- trojanus** Carabus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 146.
- trojanus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 301.
- trollii** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1609.
- trombidinus** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 59.
- trombidioides** Chelifer, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 142.
- trombidioides** Chthonius (Latr.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 76.—Chelifer.
- Trombidion** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arach.) 1845, 13; *emend. pro* Trombidium, Fab. 1775.
- Tromenus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Trompe** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 109.—P.
- Trompe** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 357.—P.
- trompe** Cephemyia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 271.—Oestrus.
- troostensis** Physa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- troostensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 71.
- troostii** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840,
- troostii** Columnaria, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 44. [206.]
- troostii** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1834–5, 55.
- troostii** Spirifer, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 41.
- troostiana** Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- troostiana** Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 92.
- troostiana** Polygyra, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 107.
- Tropaea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Lep.
- Tropaeum** J. De C. Sowerby, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II (50) 1837, 535.—Ceph.
- Trophodon** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*gen. cael.*].
- Trophodor** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. (4) 1818, 107.—Moll. [*sic* Scudder, *sed*
- Trophon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 482.—G. [? *Trophodon*].
- Trophones** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Trophonia** G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Feb. 1840, 371.—Verm.
- Trophonia** Audouin & Edwards in H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) (Ann.) 1848, 46.—Ann. [Agassiz *et alii dict.* "Litt. de la France 1829, pl. x" *sed non comp. et ? err.*].
- Trophonie** Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (110) Feb. 1833, 204.—Verm. [? *vernac.*, *non* "Trophonia, 1829" *apud* Agassiz].
- Trophonium** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 187.—G. [*non* 1825,
- trophonius** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 38. [*vernac.*].
- trophonius** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
- Tropia** J. Gistl, Faunus, N. F. I. 1837, 105.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- tropicalis** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 642.
- tropicalis** Bulimus, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 9.
- tropicalis** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1038.
- tropicalis** Phoca, J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 28.
- tropicalis** Portunus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
- tropicalis** Tingra, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
- Tropicophilus** W. E. Leach in Stephens, Gen. Zool. XIII (1) 1825, 122.—A.
- Tropicoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 52.—Hem.
- tropicus** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 365.



- tropicus Apseudes, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 96 [*n. n.*].
- tropicus Bombus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 351.—Apis, 1758.
- tropicus Bothriocephalus, K. Schmidtmueller, Hannover, Ann. ges. Heilk., n. f., VII. 1847, 602 [*teste S. & H.*].
- tropicus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- tropica Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 87.
- tropicus Clytus (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium [*non comp.*].
- tropica Colaspis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 [*n. n.*].
- tropica Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 56.
- tropicus Harpactur, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 84.
- tropicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 18.
- tropica Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App. 1817, 86.
- tropicus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 322.
- tropicus Panagaeus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 94.
- tropicus Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 97.
- tropica Physa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 84.
- tropicus Rhizotrogus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 536.—Melolontha.
- tropicus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 291.
- tropicus Tachinus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (2) 1845, 520.
- tropica Thalassidroma, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 366.
- tropica Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 174.
- Tropidaster E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850, pl. iii, p. 1.—Ast.
- Tropideres C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 35.—Col.
- Tropidia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 346.—Dipt.
- Tropidiscus F. Stein, Schneck. Musch. Berlins, 1850, 76.—G.
- Tropidocheila F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 72.—Hem.
- Tropidocoris Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1827 (1828), 65.—Hem.
- Tropidocoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tropicoris, Hahn.
- Tropidocyathus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 326.—Cor.
- Tropidoderus G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 31.—Or.
- Tropidodryas L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Tropidogaster Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 329.—R.
- Tropidogaster L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Phrynosoma harlani, Wiegman.]
- Tropidogerrhon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R. [Fitz.]
- Tropidogerrhum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tropidogerrhon,
- Tropidolaemus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—R.
- Tropidolepis J. E. Gray (*ex* Cuv. *vernac.* 1829) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—R.
- Tropidolepisma W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 36 [? = T—lopisma, D. & B.].
- Tropidolopisma Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 744.—R.
- Tropidonotus Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—R.
- Tropidonotus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—R.
- Tropidopeltis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Tropidophis J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 208.—R.
- Tropidopholis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Tropidophora F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—G.
- Tropidophorus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 554.—R.
- tropidophora Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- Tropidopilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 66.—R. [*typus* Anolis fusco-auratus, "Tropidoptère" E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 35.—Col. [d'O.].
- Tropidopterus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col. [*vernac.* Blanch. 1845].
- Tropidorhynchus Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 323.—A.
- tropidorhynchus Molossus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Sept. 1839, 6.
- Tropidosaura Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Tropidosaura L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.



- Tropidosaurus** Gray; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 46.—Colubridae [*non comp.*].
- Tropidosoma** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.—Col.
- Tropidotragops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- tropidotus** Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- tropidotus** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 23.
- Tropidurus** M. Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (6) 1824.—R.
- Tropidurus** Wied, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 140.—R.
- Tropidurus** *err. pro* Tropisurus, Dies.; Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 338 [*teste*].
- Tropinota** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 575.—Col. [S. & H.].
- Tropinotus** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 473.—R.
- Tropinotus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 272.—Orth.
- Tropiorhynchus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Col.
- Tropiphorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 257.—Col.
- Tropipleurites** L. Agassiz (*ex* Chevr. MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col.
- Tropirhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 123.—Col.
- Tropis** E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.—Col.
- Tropisoma** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13; Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 57.—Myr.
- Tropisternus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 308.—Col.
- Tropistes** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 442.—Hym.
- Tropisurus** C. M. Diesing, Oesterr. Med. Jahrb. 1834 (1835), 83.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
- tropisurus** Scincus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 118.
- Tropodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 114.—M.
- Tropopsis** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 179.—Col.
- Tropopterus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 211.—Col.
- tros** Troilides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [111] [*n. et f.*] [Scudd. dict. 1822-26].
- troscheli** Chaetaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 28.
- troscheli** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. [June] 1850, 65.
- troscheli** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 76.
- troscheli** Ichneumon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 138.
- troscheli** Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 155.
- troscheli** Paludina, A. Paasch, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 300.
- troscheli** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98) 1850, 131.
- Trosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Lep.
- troslayanus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 43.
- trossulus** Aleuterius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 68.
- trossulus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 350.
- trossulus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- trossula** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 19.
- trossulus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 102.
- trossulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Amblymerus, 1834.
- Trosthis** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Trothisa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep.
- Troticus** Audinet-S. in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 508.—Hym.
- trotteriana** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 161.
- trotti** Lepidotus, G. Balsamo-C., Bibl. Ital. XCV. 1839, 292 [*n. n.*].
- trotti** Lepidotus, G. Balsamo-Crivelli, Politecnico, May 1839, [p. 7].
- troudeti** Conocephalus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- trouvillensis** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 365.
- trouvillensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 384.
- trouvillensis** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 355.
- Troxalis** *emend. pro* Truxalis, Fab.; W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 431.



- trucha** Perca, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 429.
- truchmana** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 313.
- truchmenus** Onthophagus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 8.
- trucidator** Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (26) Aptères, 1830, 172.
- trucidator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 172.
- trucidator** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 13.
- trucidatoria** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 311.
- trucidatus** Laemosaccus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 69.—  
Magdalis.
- trucidata** Magdalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 196.
- trucidatus** Thamnophilus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 273.—  
Magdalis.
- trucidus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 97.
- truculentum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
- trudeauii** Columba, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed. New York) VII. 1844, 352.
- trudeaui** Sterna, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 409 (1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 125.
- trudeaui** Thalasseus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 176.—Sterna.
- truellei** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 361.
- truellei** Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 647.
- truellei** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 56.
- trulla** Plagusia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1213.
- trullatus** Goniates, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thuringer Wald. 1848, 35. [1848, 235.
- trumbulli** Fusus, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 285; (2) VI (17) Sept.
- trumbulli** Helix, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 280 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI  
(17) Sept. 1848, 235.
- trumpo** Catodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xxxix.
- trumpo** Phryseter, J. Kirby, Brewster's Edin. Ency. V. 1812, 691.
- Truncaria** Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.—G.
- truncata** *v.* truncatus.
- Truncatella** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 124.—G.
- Truncatellina** d'Orbigny, Tabl. Méth. Ceph. 1826, Moll. Agassiz; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List,  
1882, 345 [*sed errore*].
- truncatellus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 344.
- truncatellus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
(9) 1849, 135 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- truncatellus** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 15.—  
Hydrachna, 1776.
- truncatellus** Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 17.
- truncatellus** Brachinus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 40.—  
Carabus, L. 1761.
- truncatellus** Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 995.
- truncatella** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 206.
- truncatella** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 59.
- truncatellus** Dromius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Carabus, L. 1761.
- truncatella** Ecclessia (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 103.—Vorticella,
- truncatellus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 168. [1773.
- truncatellus** Lebia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 85.—Carabus,  
L. 1761.
- truncatellus** Limnebius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829,  
120.—Hydrophilus, ? Th. 1794.
- truncatella** Nitidula, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
- truncatella** Orbitina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.
- truncatella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33. [Silpha.
- truncatella** Pria (Marsh.), W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—
- truncatellus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino; XXIX. 1825, 204.
- truncatellus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Ambly-
- truncatella** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46. [merus, 1834.
- truncatellus** Scydmaenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 259.



- truncatella** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 123.  
**truncatellus** Syntomus (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 63.—Carabus, L.  
**truncatellus** Tachyporus, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*]. [1761.  
**truncatella** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 44.—Vorticella, 1773.  
**truncaticollis** Carabus, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 22.  
**truncaticornis** Hoplophora, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 244. [429.  
**truncaticornis** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,  
**truncaticornis** Triquetra (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec.  
 1846, 282.—Hoplophora.  
**truncatifrons** Lima, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [*n. n.*].  
**truncatifrons** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 375.  
**truncatifrons** Pachypus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**truncatipennis** Agabus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 278.  
**truncatipennis** Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 104. [56.  
**truncatipennis** Berosus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,  
**truncatipennis** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.  
**truncatipennis** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 283.  
**truncatipennis** Staphylinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].  
**truncatipennis** Tettigonia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208. [[*n. n.*].  
**truncatipes** Amphithoe, A. White (*ex* Spinola MS), List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 87  
**truncato-caudatus** Dalmannia (Portl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—  
 Phacops.  
**truncato-caudata** Filaria, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 394.  
**truncato-caudatus** Phacops, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 281.  
**truncator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 240.  
**truncator** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 243.—Bassus, 1812.  
**truncator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 98.—Ichneumon, 1798.  
**truncator** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 204.  
**truncator** Bracon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 78.  
**truncator** Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 649.—Ichneu-  
**truncatosa** Unio, G. Michaud in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 85. [mon, 1798.  
**Truncatula** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.  
**truncatulatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.  
**Truncatulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.—Rh.  
**truncatulinoïdes** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 132.  
**truncatuloides** Paludina, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, III. Mar. 1840, 484.  
**truncatulus** Actaeon, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 12.—Tornatella, 1831.  
**truncatulus** Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 228.  
**truncatulus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 240.  
**truncatula** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 173.  
**truncatulus** Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Trombidium, 1793.  
**truncatula** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 6.  
**truncatula** Cerceris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 210.  
**truncatula** Choristoma (Drap.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.—  
**truncatula** Clausilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 113. [Cyclostoma.  
**truncatula** Clausilia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Turbo, 1828.  
**truncatulum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 115.  
**truncatulum** Cyclostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,  
**truncatula** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 6. [pl. 106.  
**truncatula** Leguminaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 17.—Solen, 1844.  
**truncatula** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 95.  
**truncatula** Limnaea (Müll.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 8.—  
 Buccinum, 1774.  
**truncatulus** Limneus (Müll.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830,  
 377.—Buccinum, 1774.  
**truncatula** Limnophysa (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 112.—  
 Buccinum, 1774.  
**truncatulus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.



- truncatula* Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 167.  
*truncatulus* Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 33.  
*truncatula* Odostomia, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 109.  
*truncatulus* Pagurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.  
*truncatula* Phillipsia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 163.—Asaphus.  
*truncatulus* Solen, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.  
*truncatula* Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 25.—Tellinides.  
*truncatulus* Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.  
*truncatula* Tettigonia, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 208.  
*truncatula* Tornatella, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 577.  
*truncatula* Truncatella (Drap.), R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 302.—Cyclostoma.  
*truncatulus* Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*].  
*truncatula* Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].  
*truncatula* Urocoptis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Clausilia.  
*truncata* Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68 [*n. n.*].  
*truncatus* Acarus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 71. [68 [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Achatina (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 163.—Bulla, 1790.  
*truncata* Achatina (Say), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 47, Mar. 1849.—  
*truncatum* Achilleum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93. [Glandina.  
*truncata* Acmea, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 212.  
*truncatus* Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—Goniatites.  
*truncatus* Agriotes (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.—Elater.  
*truncata* Akis, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June 1844, 101.  
*truncatum* Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (13) 1805, 21. [101.  
*truncatus* Amblyderus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (6) 1849, 3 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*]. [Achilleum.  
*truncatum* Amorphospongia (Goldf.), Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—  
*truncatum* Amphidesma (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Anatina.  
*truncatum* Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 91.  
*truncata* Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 636.  
*truncata* Anatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 463.  
*truncata* Anatina, W. Turton, Conch. Ins. Brit. 1822, 46.  
*truncata* Anomalina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 76 [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Anomia, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 87.  
*truncatum* Anthophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.—Madrepora, 1758.  
*truncata* Aphis, F. Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 443.  
*truncatus* Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.  
*truncata* Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 47.  
*truncata* Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 99.—Episinus.  
*truncata* Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 156.—  
*truncata* Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193. [Byssarca.  
*truncata* Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.  
*truncatus* Argyrophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.  
*truncatus* Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 64. [Brentus.  
*truncatus* Arrhenodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 326.—  
*truncata* Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].  
*truncatus* Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 139.  
*truncatus* Aspidophorus, F. M. Daudin, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 230.  
*truncata* Astarte, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 62.  
*truncatus* Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 22.



- truncatus* Axinus (King), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 245.—  
*truncatus* Balistes, T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, I. 1798, 213. [Schizodus.  
*truncatus* Barbus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 13.  
*truncata* Batonota (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida, 1781.  
*truncatus* Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 305.  
*truncata* Belona, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 126.  
*truncata* Bigenerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 261 [*n. n.*].  
*truncatus* Blennius, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 231.  
*truncata* Bodo (Cercomonas) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 47.—  
*truncatus* Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 37. [Cercomonas.  
*truncatus* Brentus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 127.  
*truncatus* Brontes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)  
1845, 92.  
*truncatum* Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1836, 654.  
*truncata* Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.  
*truncatus* Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 43.  
*truncata* Bulla, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 47.  
*truncata* Bullia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 15, Dec. 1846.  
*truncata* Bullina (Ad.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 191.—Bulla, 1800.  
*truncata* Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.  
*truncata* Calceola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 289.  
*truncata* Calleida, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 154.  
*truncatus* Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 66.  
*truncatus* Capitodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 67.  
*truncatus* Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*] & *var. agrestis*,  
*truncata* Cardita, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 189. [Knoch [*n. n.*].  
*truncatum* Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 102.  
*truncatus* Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259 [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Caryophyllia (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 193.—Madrepora, 1758.  
*truncatus* Catops (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 279.—Ptomaphagus.  
*truncata* Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 279.  
*truncata* Cepola, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 400.  
*truncata* Cercomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 291.  
*truncata* Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.  
*truncata* Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 206.  
*truncata* Chaeradodis, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 65.  
*truncatus* Cheiroplatys (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 84.—  
Geotrupes, 1798.  
*truncatus* Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (102) Oct. 1841, 61.  
*truncatus* Chlamyphorus, R. Harlan, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) c. Ap. 1825,  
237.  
*truncatus* Chomatodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.  
Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. III. 1831, 35.  
*truncata* Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 146.  
*truncata* Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 287.  
*truncatum* Circophyllia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII.  
Nov. 1848, 491.—Anthophyllum.  
*truncatum* Cistula (Rossm.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 58.—Cyclostoma.  
*truncatus* Clerus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 23.  
*truncata* Clymene, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 367.  
*truncatum* Coeloptychium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844  
(2) 1844, 278.  
*truncatus* Colastus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].  
*truncatus* Conops, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 21.  
*truncatus* Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.  
*truncata* Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 265.



- truncatus Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 144.
- truncata Coronopora (Jameson), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848,
- truncata Crassatella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 77. [140.—Millepora.
- truncatus Crino, Lamarck, Syst. An. s. vert. 1801, 340.
- truncatus Cucullanus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 88.
- truncata Culicia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 378.
- truncatum Cyathophyllum (L.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 370.—Madrepora, 1758.
- truncatus Cychreus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
- truncata Cyclas, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 276 [*n. n.*]; (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 234.
- truncatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 32.
- truncatum Cyclostoma (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 363.—Turbo. [1837, 49.
- truncatum Cyclostoma, E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- truncata Cylichna (Ad.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—Bulla, 1800.
- truncata [Cymba], Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 120.
- truncata Cymindis, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 17.
- truncata Cymodoce, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Oniscus,
- truncata Cypraea, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 523. [1813 ? MS.
- truncata Cypricardia (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.—Cypricardites.
- truncata Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1849, 244.
- truncata Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.
- truncata Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 553 (sign. 36).
- truncata Cythere, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 357.
- truncata Cytherea (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 87.—Venus.
- truncata Cytherella, T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 30.—Cythere.
- truncata Dactylaræa, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.
- truncatus Dasypus (Harl.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 394.—Chlamyphorus.
- truncatus Delphinus, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 75.
- truncatum Derostoma (Müll.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (81) Sept. 1830, 78.—Planaria, 1789.
- truncatus Dinectus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 249; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 82.
- truncatus Dinoctus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 447.
- truncata Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 97.
- truncatus Disaster, Dubois de M., Voy. Caucase, Atlas V. 1843, Foss., pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- truncatus Dispharagus (Crepl.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 77.—Spiroptera.
- truncata Distoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- truncatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 122.
- truncatum Distoma, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. III. 1842, 34.
- truncata Donax, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 333.
- truncata Donax, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [*n. n.*].
- truncatus Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 123.
- truncatum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 33.
- truncatus Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 95.
- truncatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- truncata Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- truncatus Episinus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 371. [31.
- truncatus Episus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 374.
- truncata Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 82.
- truncata Erycina, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 9
- truncatus Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 379. [[*n. n.*].
- truncata Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 239.
- truncata Fasciola, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 35. [Pterostichus.
- truncata Feronia (Dahl), Bonelli in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 347.—



- truncata* Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 59.  
*truncata* Filistrata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 163.  
*truncata* Formica, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 244.  
*truncata* Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 105.  
*truncatus* Galerites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 87.  
*truncatus* Gammarus, D. Viviani, Phosph. Maris, 1805, 8.  
*truncata* Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 21.  
*truncatus* Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 165.  
*truncata* Glandina (Gm.), T. Say, Amer. Conch. I (2) Ap. 1831, pl. xx.—Bulla, 1790.  
*truncatus* Goniatites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.  
*truncata* Gresslya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 215.—  
     Codium.  
*truncata* Gryphaea (Schloth.), K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 189.—  
*truncatus* Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 289. [Gryphites.  
*truncata* Haltica (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 321.—Chrysomela,  
     ? Scop. 1763.  
*truncatus* Harpalus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf. u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 12.  
*truncata* Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 948.  
*truncata* Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.  
*truncata* [Helix] (Cochlodina), Dillw.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.  
     Limaçons, 1821, 65.  
*truncatus* Heterarthron, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 186.  
*truncata* Himantopoda, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 110.  
*truncatum* Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].  
*truncata* Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 61.  
*truncatus* Holaster (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.—Spatangus.  
*truncata* Hyalaea, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 97.  
*truncatum* Hyalomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 221.  
*truncata* Idmonea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 385.—Retepora.  
*truncata* Isocardia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210.  
*truncata* Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 472.  
*truncata* Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 138.  
*truncata* Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 53.  
*truncata* Lasmophyllia (Defr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.—  
     Caryophyllia.  
*truncata* Laurida (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Saurus.  
*truncata* Ligula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, Syst. Index, p. i, pl. 14, f. 4.  
*truncata* Lima, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 91.  
*truncata* Limnaea, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, I. 1840, 225.  
*truncata* Lingula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.  
*truncata* Liorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—  
     Ascaris, 1793.  
*truncatus* Lithodomus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 259.  
*truncata* Lobophora, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 66.  
*truncata* [Lynceus] Peracantha (Müll.), W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—  
     Lynceus, 1785.  
*truncata* Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—  
     Sanguinolaria.  
*truncatus* Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia.  
*truncata* Mactra, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 34.  
*truncata* Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 47.  
*truncata* Magas, C. B. Rose in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49.  
*truncata* Malthaea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 454.  
*truncata* Malthe, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 253 [*n. n.*].  
*truncatus* Malthinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168.  
*truncata* Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 264.  
*truncatus* Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 184.  
*truncatus* Megarhynchus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 20.



- truncata Megerlia (Gm.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 145.—  
Anomia, L. 1767.
- truncata Megorima, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
- truncata Melanea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 72. [[n. n.].
- truncata Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 164. [[n. n.].
- truncata Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II a (1 a)) "Conspectus," 1832, 7
- truncata Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 253.
- truncata Millepora, R. Jameson, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. I. 1811, 560 [n. n.].
- truncata Millepora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 215.
- truncata Mitra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Mitra) 1839, 112. [Lithodomus, ? ubi.
- truncata Modiola (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 239.—
- truncatus Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 296.
- truncata Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
- truncata Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov.  
1848, 467.—Caryophyllia.
- truncata Montlivaltia (Lamx.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.  
1848, 256.—Caryophyllia.
- truncata Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 55.
- truncata Myriapora (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 392.—Millepora, 1766.
- truncatum Myriozoon (Pall.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1832  
[1834], 350 & 378.—Millepora, 1766.
- truncata Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 49.
- truncatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 49.
- truncata Necrodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 194.—Silpha, 1823.
- truncatus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelff. Deutschl. I. 1837, 207.
- truncata Neritina, V. Sganzin, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, III (2) 1842, 20.
- truncatus Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- truncata Nitidula, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 39.
- truncata Nitidula, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 18.
- truncata Nomada, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 186.
- truncata Nucula, F. M. Daudin in L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III.
- truncata Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16. [1801, 138.
- truncata Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxv, f. 19 [n. et f.].
- truncata Octocotyle, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 422.
- truncata Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 157.
- truncata Oleacina (Wym.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Glandina, ? Say.
- truncatus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 137.
- truncata Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 252.
- truncatus Orthagoriscus (Don.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 175.—Tetrodon,  
? Retz. 1785.
- truncata Orthis (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.
- truncatus Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 187.
- truncata Osculipora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 503.—
- truncata Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 113 [n. n.]. [Retepora.
- truncatus Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 406.
- truncata Paludina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 116.—Cyclostoma  
truncatulum, Lam.
- truncata Paludina, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 548.
- truncatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 41.
- truncata Pentremites, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.
- truncatus Pericoptus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- truncatus Phileurus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 157.—Scarabaeus.
- truncata Philochlaenia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 122.
- truncata Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 271.
- truncata Pholadomya, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
- truncata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 91.



- truncata* Pholas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 321.  
*truncatus* Photinus (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—  
*truncata* Pinna, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 54. [Lampyrus.  
*truncata* Planaria, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 262.  
*truncatus* Platynus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 8 [n. n.].  
*truncatum* Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 27.  
*truncata* Pledopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,  
*truncata* Podopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 195. [242 [n. n.]  
*truncata* Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [n. n.].  
*truncata* Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—  
*truncata* Popillia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 527. [Ceriopora.  
*truncata* Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.  
*truncatus* Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.  
*truncatus* Porizon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 765.  
*truncatus* Portunus (Thalamita), Fabr.; W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835),  
*truncata* Posidonia, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 168. [43.  
*truncatus* Priotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 499.  
*truncatus* Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 139.  
*truncatus* Productus (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 28.—Orthis.  
*truncatum* Protocardia (Sow.), E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 18.—  
*truncata* Pterinaea, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 78. [Cardium.  
*truncata* Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 195.  
*truncatus* Pterocera, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 9.  
*truncatus* Pterostichus, Bow.; Dahl, Col. und Lepid. 1823, 8 [n. n.].  
*truncatus* Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].  
*truncatus* Ptomaphagus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 42.  
*truncata* Pupa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 413.  
*truncata* Purpura, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 22.  
*truncatus* Pygaster, L. Agassiz, [Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840], Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 82.  
*truncatus* Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 31.—Turbo.  
*truncata* Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 29.  
*truncatus* Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 22.  
*truncata* Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.  
*truncata* Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 151.  
*truncata* Rissoa (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 152.—Turbo.  
*truncata* Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 366.  
*truncata* Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 588.  
*truncata* Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.  
*truncatus* Saurus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 82. [Knoch [n. n.].  
*truncatus* Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.] & var. caenosus,  
*truncatus* Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 41.  
*truncatus* Schizodus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Axinus, 1848.  
*truncata* Scutella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [n. et f.].  
*truncata* Setipinna, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 292.  
*truncata* Silpha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 193.  
*truncata* Solen, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 121.  
*truncatus* Solen, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 7 [n. n.].  
*truncatus* Spatangus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 152.  
*truncatus* Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 123 (1839); II (2),  
215 (1844).  
*truncatus* Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 966.—  
Rhynchophorus.  
*truncata* Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 12.  
*truncata* Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 5.  
*truncatus* Spondylus (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 588.—Podopsis.  
*truncata* Spongia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 166 [i.e. 167] (Nov. 1826).  
*truncatus* Strombodes (L.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vi.—  
Madrepora, 1758.



- truncatus Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Humph.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 659.
- truncata Strombus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Pterocera.
- truncata Syndosmya (Brown), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 368.—Ligula.
- truncatus Synthoeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 410.
- truncatus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
- truncata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 642.
- truncata Tauroma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 128.
- truncatus Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 289.
- truncata Tellina, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 71.
- truncata Temnurus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 341.—Glaucopis temnura, Temm.
- truncata Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 281.
- truncata Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) Feb. 1819, 247.
- truncata Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 387.
- truncata Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 71. [pl. 106.]
- truncata Terebratula, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- truncata Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 86.
- truncata Teredo, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 27.
- truncatum Tetragona, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.
- truncata Thalamita (—), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 463.—Portunus, Web. 1795.
- truncatus Thomisus (Pall.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 31.—Aranea, 1772.
- truncata Thracia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 246 [*n. n.*].
- truncata Thracia, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 38; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 48. [Lam.]
- truncata Thracia (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—Anatina,
- truncata Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Corimya.
- truncatus Tomicus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 212. [Cinips.]
- truncatus Torymus (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 417.—
- truncata Toxerites, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.
- truncata Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 43. [1850, 83.]
- truncata Triodonta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- truncatus Triton, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 21.
- truncata Truncatella (Phil.), D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 532.—Rissoa.
- truncata Truncatula (Risso), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—Truncatella.
- truncata Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- truncata Truncilla, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.—& *varr.* fusca; vermiculata.
- truncata Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 379.
- truncata Tubulipora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 529.
- truncatus Turbo (Gm.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 300.—Helix? truncatula, 1790.
- truncata Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
- truncatus Tursio (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 105.—Delphinus.
- truncata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.
- truncatus Unio, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (2) 1829, pl. 10.
- truncata Vaginipora (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807,
- truncata Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 598. [26.—Madrepora, 1758.]
- truncata Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- truncata Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
- truncata Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 180.
- truncata Verticillites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 96.
- truncatus Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 46.
- truncata Volvaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 4.—Bulla, Ad. 1800.



- truncatus** Vortex (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.—Planaria, 1789.
- truncicola** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 907.
- truncicolella** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 2. [1848, 108.
- truncicolella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I.
- Truncilites** C. S. Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831 [*teste* Scudder, =Terebratula].
- Truncilla** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- truncorum** Anthophora (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 379.—Apis, 1758.
- truncorum** Baris (Schuep.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Cossonus,
- truncorum** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 21. [? Sturm.
- truncorum** Cossonus, Gyl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.
- truncorum** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 403. [1758.
- truncorum** Heliophanus (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 30.—Aranea,
- truncorum** Heriades (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 504.—Apis, 1758.
- truncorum** Hydrophorus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828, 251.—Medeterus.
- truncorum** Medeterus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 67. [1793.
- truncorum** Megachile (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 135.—Hylaeus,
- truncorum** Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 373.
- truncorum** Rhyncolus (Schuep.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 6.—Cossonus, ? Sturm.
- truncorum** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 14.
- truncorum** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 287.
- truncorum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Antho-
- Truncularia** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Handb. Zool. 1832, 596.—Polyz. [phora.
- truncularis** Caryophyllia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 226.
- Trunculites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- trunculoides** Murex, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 136. [Curculio, 1785.
- trunculus** Brachyrhinus (Boisd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 176.—
- trunculus** Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 474. [? L. 1758.
- trunculus** Frondosaria (Lam.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 20.—Murex,
- trunculus** Fusus, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 135.
- trunculus** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296. [[*n. n.*].
- trupial** Icterus, F. P. R. Jarocki (*ex* Briss.), Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 10
- Trupialis** B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. XV. 1826, 275.—A. [*n. n.*].
- truquii** Drymochares, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (5) 1847, 519.
- truteri** Antilope, J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 478.
- Trutina** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiii, f. 5.—L.
- trutta** Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 143.
- trutta** Perca (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 54.—Sciaena.
- trutta** Salmo, J. G. Schneider [*ex* Klein *non* Linn.], Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 422.
- trutta** Salmo, *var.* lemanus, L.; J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. viii & descr.—S. lemanus, Cuv.
- trutta-salar** Salmo, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 153.
- trutta** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1056 [*n. n.*].
- trutta** Sciaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 542.
- truttaceus** Centropistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 50.
- truttaceus** Esox, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 184.
- truttaceus** Galaxias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 184.—Esox, 1817.
- truttaceus** Homodon, Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.
- truttæ** Cysticercus (Frol.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 416.—Vesicaria,
- truttæ** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 123. [1789.
- truttæ** Hygroma (Frol.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 229.—Vesicaria, 1789.
- truttæ** Tetrantaris, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 239.
- truttula** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 5.



- trux** Agrotis (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. Europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 44.—Noctua.
- trux** Blosyrus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 908.
- trux** Calydonius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 467 [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- trux** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 155 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- trux** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 163 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33)
- trux** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 146. [*n. et f.*].
- trux** Sus (Meyer), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Sus, 1847, 191.—Calydonius.
- trux** Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 300.
- Trybliophorus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 274.—Orth.
- Trycheris** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 190.—Lep.
- Trychina** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), pl. xxiii.—Col.
- Trychine** F. Klug, 1832; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Trychina, *q.v.*
- Tryciphona** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 851.—Dipt.
- Trygon** G. Cuvier (*ex* Adans.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 136.—P.
- Trygon** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 435.—P.
- Trygon** C. L. Brehm, Handb. Vög. Deutschl. 1831, 495.—A. [Columbidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Trygonella** H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, Vorbemerk. [Herrm. *dict. err. pro* Rhynchonella].
- Trygonobatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—P.
- Trygonobatus** A. G. Desmarest, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II. 1823, [6].—P. [*mihi non visum*].
- Trygonoides** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes, V (2) July 1828, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Trygonoptera** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 174.—P.
- Trygonorhina** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 124.—P.
- Trygonorrhina** Müller & Henle, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- Trygonorrhina** Müller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P.
- Trylla** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- Trymhelia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Cor.
- Tryngas** *emend. pro* Tringa, L.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 425.—A.
- Tryonychium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Isis (Oken), VII. 1834; *sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*
- Tryonyx** *v.* Trionyx.
- Trypa** C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXIII (2) 1812, 126.—Hym. [*sine typo*].
- Trypana** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (1) June 1841, 58.—Lep.
- Trypanaeus** Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 11.—Col.
- Trypanea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trupanea, Schrank.
- Trypanidius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- Trypanidius** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- Trypanophora** V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 457.—Lep.
- Trypanosoma** Gruby, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVII. 1843, 1134.—Verm.
- Trypanurgos** L. Fitzinger in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 55.—R.
- Trypauchen** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 152.—P.
- Trypeta** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt.
- Trypetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 595.—Col.
- Tryphaena** *id. ac* Triphaena, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2)
- Tryphaena** J. Gould, Mon. Trochil. III. 1849, pl. 158.—A. [1831, 78.
- Tryphe** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Tryphera** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 264.—Dipt.
- trypherus** Lampretatus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 158.
- Tryphon** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (1) 1813, 16.—Hym.
- tryphosa** *v.* triphosa.
- Tryplasma** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 613.—Cor.
- Trypocladus** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Col.
- Trypocladus** F. E. Guérin-M., Bull. Soc. Ent. France [2] III. 1845, p. xvii.—Col.
- Trypocopris** V. v. Mochulski, Etude Entom. 1858; *non* 1845, *apud* Scudder.
- Trypodendron** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 353.—Col. [Steph.
- Trypodendrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypodendron,
- Trypoderma** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 256.—Dipt.
- Tryponaeus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 200.—Col.
- Tryponaeus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypanaeus, Esch.



- Trypopytis** L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 346.—Col.
- Trypoxylum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Trypoxylon, Latr.
- Trysibius** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 304.—Col. [1796.]
- Tryssus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 654.—Col.
- Tryxalis** *id. ac* Truxalis, Fab. E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) tryxus, etc. *v.* trixus, etc. [III. 1840, 36.]
- tschagra** *v.* chagra.
- tschawytscha** *v.* chawytscha.
- tschegraua** Sterna, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 509.
- tscheric** *v.* cheric.
- tscherkessicus** *v.* cherkessicus.
- tschernikhi** *v.* chernikhi.
- tschevkini** *v.* chevkini.
- Tschitraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tchitrea, Less.
- tschokkeanus** *v.* zschokkeanus.
- [tschudi→.]
- tschudii** Balaena (Balaenoptera), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völlst. Naturges. (Cetac.) 1846, 33.
- tschudii** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Troschel MS), Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 163.
- tschudii** Charitodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575.
- tschudii** Charitosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 415 [*n. n.*].
- tschudii** Charitosaurus, *v.* ischidii.
- tschudii** Cheilodactylus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 25.
- tschudii** Cotinga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.
- tschudii** Discopyge, J. J. Heckel in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 33.
- tschudii** Myiobus (Hartl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Tyrannula.
- tschudii** Tyrannula, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.
- tsiphana** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 173.
- tsiphana** Lycaena, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 25.
- tsirimen-ara** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 7.
- tsuppitch** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 224.
- Tua** *err. pro* Zua, Leach; Bridgman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2743.
- tuaimanus** Stenocorus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- tuan** Didelphys, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
- tuan** Mustela, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (2) 1812, 246. [[*n. n.*].]
- Tuba** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi.—Verm.
- Tuba** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 383.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Tuba** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 80.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says Achatina. The following *n. n.* are appended—striatula; zebra; flammea; p. 81—strigata; fasciata.
- Tuba** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 127.—G. [Trochoidea].
- Tuba** J. Barrande in Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France [2] V. 1848, 376.—G. [Bellerophonidae].
- [tuba -ae.]
- tuba** Conchlidium (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 68.—Pyrula, ? Lam.
- tuba** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 83.
- tuba** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 57.
- tuba** Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
- tuba** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- tuba** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 51.
- tuba** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 49.
- tuba** Hydra, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 76.
- tuba** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 216.
- tuba** Pyrula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 139.—Murex, 1790.
- tuba** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- tuba** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- tuba** Tubicularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 20 (Mar. 1839).
- tuba paradisi** Clausilia (Ehr.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 487.—Clausilina.
- tuba-paradisi** Clausilina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
- tubaeformis** Alecto, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 14.



- tubaeformis Aulopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 83.
- tubaeformis Clypeina, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 274.
- tubaeformis Crisioidea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 263.
- tubaeformis Dochmius (Zed.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
[Nov. 1844], 279.—Strongylus, 1800.
- tubiformis Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 12.
- tubiformis Sabella, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 372.
- tubaeformis Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 108.
- tubiformis Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.
- tubaeformis Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) Feb.—Oct. 1814, 435.
- tubiformis Strongylus, H. C. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 290 [tubaeformis,  
tubanella Spirorbis, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 36. [Zed. 1800].
- Tubaria F. A. L. Thienemann, Lehrb. Zool. 1828, 12.—Inf.
- tubaria Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 57.
- tubarium Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
- tubarius Productus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 208.
- Tubastraea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tubastrea, Less.
- Tubastrea R. P. Lesson in Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (8) Mar. 1834, 515.—Cor. [*vernac.*  
de Bl. 1830].
- tuber Ceuthorhynchus (Reich), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 146.—  
Curculio, 1797.
- tuber Lithopoma (L.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—Trochus, 1758.
- tuber Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 74.
- tuber Merope, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 180.
- tuber Spongius, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- tuber Tubicanthus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Trochus, 1758.
- tuber Turbo (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 133.—
- tuberculana Eucosma, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 31.
- tuberculare Bittium (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- tuberculare Cerithiopsis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 365.—  
Murex.
- tuberculare Cerithium (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,  
157.—Murex.
- tubercularis Medusa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 125.
- tubercularis Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 270.
- tubercularis Rostellaria (Strombus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.
- tubercularis Terebra (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 346.—Murex.
- tubercularis Tosia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 351.
- tuberculato-caudatus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 654.
- tuberculato-cinctus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.
- tuberculato-cinctus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—  
Trochus.
- tuberculato-costata Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8)
- tuberculator Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 401. [1844, 70.
- tuberculatus Achorutes, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 51.
- tuberculatus Acidapsis, T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50,
- tuberculatus Actinolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 141 (1845). [1840, 205.
- tuberculata Agama, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 12.
- tuberculata Agama, Hardwicke & Gray, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 218.
- tuberculatus Agnostus (Kloed.), R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 604.—
- tuberculatum Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 21. [Battus.
- tuberculatus Ammonites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
- tuberculatus Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 16.
- tuberculatus Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.
- tuberculatus Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 92.
- tuberculata Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. Aug. 1822, 638.
- tuberculata Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 185.



- tuberculatum Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—  
Buprestis.
- tuberculatus Amphisternus, E. F. Germar in Ersch & Gruber, Ency. XXXIX. 1843, 86.
- tuberculatus Amycterus, d'Urville in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"  
Ent. (2) 1835, 372.
- tuberculatus Ananchites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) II (Suppl.) 1816, 41.
- tuberculata Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 83.
- tuberculatus Ancyloceras (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
332.—Toxoceras.
- tuberculata Anoura (Nic.), P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p.  
xlvii.—Achorutes.
- tuberculatus Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 80.
- tuberculata Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 296.
- tuberculata Apiodera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- tuberculatus Argonauta, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1812, pl. 995. [1848, 38.
- tuberculata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3296.
- tuberculatus Arilus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 228.—Reduvius.
- tuberculatum Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- tuberculatum Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 348.
- tuberculatum Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847,  
79.
- tuberculatus Aterpus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 250.
- tuberculatus Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 358.
- tuberculata Avicula, T. A. Conrad, II., Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
- tuberculatum Aylacostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15. [117.
- tuberculatus Battus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 112.
- tuberculatus Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 140.
- tuberculatus Bius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- tuberculatus Blacus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 98. [1845, 372.
- tuberculata Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (3) 1810, 187.
- tuberculata Blatta, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 87. [Linus, 1798.
- tuberculatus Bledius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Staphy-
- tuberculata Blethisa, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
Nov. 1844, 94.
- tuberculata Bolbonota (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846,
- tuberculatus Bolitophagus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 219. [260.—Centrotus.
- tuberculatus Botanebius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- tuberculatus Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 60. [359.
- tuberculatus Brachypalpus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.
- tuberculata Brachysoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Bruchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- tuberculata Buccinella, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 27. [453.
- tuberculatum Buccinum, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 16.
- tuberculatum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 160.
- tuberculatus Bulimus, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 363.
- tuberculata Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 427.
- tuberculata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 99.
- tuberculatus Burdo, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.
- tuberculata Calymene, R. I. Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 650. [Infundibulum.
- tuberculatum Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—
- tuberculatus Cancer (Scyllarus), C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 3.
- tuberculata Caprella, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (65)  
July 1842, 188.
- tuberculatus Carabus, Gebler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828,
- tuberculata Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 97. [186
- tuberculata Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 189.
- tuberculatum Cardium (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 251.—Hemi-
- tuberculata Cassidaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 186. [cardium.



- tuberculata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.
- tuberculatus Catostomus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 5, Sept. 1817, 93.
- tuberculata Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 38.
- tuberculatus Centrotus (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 22.—Membracis.
- tuberculatus Centrotus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 4.
- tuberculata Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatum Cerithium (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 75.—Strombus, 1767.
- tuberculatum Cerithium (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 66.—  
Murex, ? Gm. 1790.
- tuberculatus Ceutorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Chelifer, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 274. [Squalus.
- tuberculatum Chiloscylidium (Schn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 19.—
- tuberculata Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 117.
- tuberculatus Chondracanthus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,  
118.
- tuberculata Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847,
- tuberculatus Chrysolopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [222.—Leptaena.
- tuberculatus Chrysolopus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
[*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 445.
- tuberculata Cibicides (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828,  
69.—Truncatulina.
- tuberculatus Cladocrinites (Mill.), T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843,  
197.—Cyathocrinites.
- tuberculatus Cleonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 165.
- tuberculatus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 175.
- tuberculata Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 615.
- tuberculata Clupea, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 175.
- tuberculatus Coccoderus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Oct. 1840, 295.
- tuberculatus Coccus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 18.
- tuberculata Colliuris, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 10.
- tuberculatus Conus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 232.
- tuberculatus Cordylaspis, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV  
(1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 17.
- tuberculatus Corticus (Dahl), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—
- tuberculatus Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 27. [Boletophagus.
- tuberculata Crania, S. Nilsson, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 325.
- tuberculatus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 80.
- tuberculata Crenodonta, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculata Crimia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 305.
- tuberculatus Crinocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 17.
- tuberculatus Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,  
409.—Hamites.
- tuberculata Crioceris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 353.
- tuberculata Criorhina (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,  
117.—Brachypalpus.
- tuberculata Cristaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 107.
- tuberculatus Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292, no. 21.
- tuberculata Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 292, no. 13
- tuberculatus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 501.
- tuberculatus Ctenoscelis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) *c.* July 1832,  
135.—Prionus, 1795.
- tuberculatus Cupulocrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- tuberculatus Curculio, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 42. [46.—Cyathocrinus.
- tuberculata Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa, 1777.
- tuberculatus Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 88.
- tuberculatus Cychrus, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 200.
- tuberculata Cyclas (Alt.), J. G. Klees, Diss. Test. Tubingam, 1818, 45.—Tellina.



- tuberculata Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 118.
- tuberculata Cymbiola (Sw.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 19.—Voluta.
- tuberculata Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
- tuberculatum Cyrtoceras, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- tuberculata Delphinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 313.
- tuberculata Dendrodoris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris,  
? Müll. 1778.
- tuberculatus Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—  
Lagostomus.
- tuberculata Dicerca, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 65.
- tuberculata Diffugia (Euglypha), K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 503.
- tuberculata Dilobitarsus, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834,  
143.
- tuberculatus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
- tuberculata Donacia, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May
- tuberculatus Dorcus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 112. [1845, 155.]
- tuberculata Dromica, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 270.
- tuberculata Dromica, F. W. Hope in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 265.
- tuberculatus Dymonus (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 223.—
- tuberculatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 50. [Sepidium, Spin. MS.]
- tuberculata Edotia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Crust., 34.
- tuberculata Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
- tuberculatus Elmis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Elmis, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Elmis (Müll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
- tuberculatus Elophorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Elophorus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 129.
- tuberculatus Entomostracites (Brun.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII.  
1821 [sep. 1819], 31.—Trilobus, 1781.
- tuberculatus Ephialtes (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 228.—  
Ichneumon, 1785.
- tuberculata Ephyra, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 354.
- tuberculata [Ero] (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 8.—Aranea, 1778.
- tuberculata Ero (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 3.—Aranea, 1778.
- tuberculata Eschara, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 457.
- tuberculata Eucera (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 123.—Apis, 1793.
- tuberculata Euglypha, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 251.
- tuberculatus Euomphalus (Fl.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,  
417.—Delphinula.
- tuberculatus Euomphalus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *exeunte* 1843, 436.
- tuberculatus Eurypodius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
- tuberculatus Exothecus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 82. [221.]
- tuberculata Fasciolaria, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.  
1829, 105.
- tuberculata Flustra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 118.
- tuberculata Fluvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 54.
- tuberculatus Fulgur, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, later issue, Sept.
- tuberculatus Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 123. [1841, wrapper, p. 4.]
- tuberculata Fusus (Pyrula), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 79.
- tuberculata Galeruca, Winthem in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 598.
- tuberculata Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 456.
- tuberculatus Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 218.
- tuberculata Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 138.
- tuberculata Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 230.
- tuberculata Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 25.
- tuberculata Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 340.
- tuberculatus Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 120.
- tuberculatus Goniaster, J. Müller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.



- tuberculatus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 275 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus Gymnopleurus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 55.
- tuberculatus Gyracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 19 (1844).
- tuberculatus Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30.
- tuberculatum Haustum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44.
- tuberculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 184.
- tuberculatus Helaeus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 71.
- tuberculatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- tuberculatus Helonotus (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Reduvius.
- tuberculatus Helophorus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 113.—Elmis.
- tuberculatum Hemicardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- tuberculata Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
- tuberculata Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- tuberculata Hormetica (Dalm.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 512.—Blatta.
- tuberculatum Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 221.
- tuberculatus Isaurus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- tuberculata Ixa, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- tuberculatus Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 615.
- tuberculata Laudakia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 254.—Agama, 1827.
- tuberculata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 272.
- tuberculatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 256 (1837).
- tuberculata Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 121.
- tuberculatus Leptops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 298.
- tuberculatus Leptynoderus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 200.
- tuberculatus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 199.
- tuberculatus Lithurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 1346.
- tuberculata Litorina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 25.
- tuberculata Littorina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.—Turbo, ? Penn.
- tuberculatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 689.—Trigonia. [1777.
- tuberculata Mantichora (Deg.), J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 2.—Carabus, 1778.
- tuberculata Manticora (Deg.), A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 93.—Carabus, 1778.
- tuberculatus Mastus (Turton), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—
- tuberculatus Meconemus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (4) 1838. [Bulimus.
- tuberculatus Mecosarthron (Ol.), L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843 239.—Prionus, 1795.
- tuberculatus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 213.
- tuberculata Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
- tuberculata Melania, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 15.
- tuberculata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 101.
- tuberculata Melania (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.—Nerita, 1774.
- tuberculata Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 182 & App. 1817, 99.
- tuberculata Membracis (Fab.), A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.—Centrotus.
- tuberculatus Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus Menaethius, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 19.
- tuberculatus Merodon, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IV. 1845 [Oct.], 256.
- tuberculatus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 206.
- tuberculatus Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 13.
- tuberculatus Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 159.
- tuberculata Microtis, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.
- tuberculatus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 91.
- tuberculata Monodonta, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.



- tuberculata Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 438. [Vespertilio.]
- tuberculata Mystacina (Forst.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 296.—
- tuberculatus Mythites, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 63.
- tuberculata Nardoa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.
- tuberculata Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 307.
- tuberculata Nassa (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 341.—Buccinum.
- tuberculata Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.
- tuberculatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 90. [Ireland, 1844, 22.]
- tuberculatus Nautilus (Temnocheilus), Sow.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.
- tuberculata Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2 [vide no. 5].
- tuberculata Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- tuberculata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 108. [483.]
- tuberculata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
- tuberculatus Octopus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. Sept. 1826, 187. [308.]
- tuberculatus Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. Nov. 1826, 3.
- tuberculata Ocythoe, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.
- tuberculata Odontochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 95.
- tuberculata Oedipoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 641.—Gryllus,
- tuberculata Omaloplia, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176. [1775.]
- tuberculatus Oniscus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 268.
- tuberculatum Opatrum, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- tuberculatum Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- tuberculatus Ophidiaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 32.
- tuberculata Orchestoidea, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 231.
- tuberculatus Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 46.
- tuberculata Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16 [n. n.].
- tuberculatus Oryctes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 377.
- tuberculata Osmia, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 263.
- tuberculata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 358.
- tuberculatus Pachyteles, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5.
- tuberculata Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- tuberculata Pedaria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 88.
- tuberculatus Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 20.
- tuberculatus Pentacrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 64. [284.—Calymene.]
- tuberculatus Phacops (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843,
- tuberculatum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 294.
- tuberculatus Philonexis (Risso), A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 87.—Octopus.
- tuberculata Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 95.
- tuberculatus Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 5.
- tuberculata Phymatisoma, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 408.
- tuberculatus Phymatodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 203.—Lagria, 1787.
- tuberculata Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 134.—Erodus, 1791.
- tuberculata Pimelia, G. Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 194.
- tuberculatus Plagiope, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.
- tuberculata Plagusia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 247.
- tuberculata Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 120.
- tuberculatus Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 258.
- tuberculatus Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 81.
- tuberculata Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 352.
- tuberculatus Pleuracanthus, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 826.
- tuberculatus Pleurobranchus, J. F. Meckel, Beytr. vergl. Anat. I (1) 1808, 33.
- tuberculatus Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 312.
- tuberculata Pleurotoma, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 522.
- tuberculata Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.



- tuberculata Pleurotoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 120.
- tuberculata Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- tuberculata Podorrhoa (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 80.—Agama.
- tuberculata Polydonta, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.
- tuberculata Ponera (Ol.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 192.—Formica, 1791.
- tuberculata Porcellana, Guérin, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 116.
- tuberculata Porcellana, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 7.
- tuberculata [Portlockia] (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846,
- tuberculatus Portunus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (7) 1830, p. xxxii. [51.—Phacops.
- tuberculata Posidonia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 52.
- tuberculatus Proetus, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 74. [Cimex, 1781.
- tuberculata Psacasta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 70.—
- tuberculatus Pseudhelops, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 125.
- tuberculata Psiloptera, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 76 [*n. n.*]; C. G. Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
- tuberculata Pterocoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 62.
- tuberculatus Pterotarsus (Dalm.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Melasis t—losa. [204.
- tuberculata Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- tuberculata Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- tuberculata Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 203. [179.
- tuberculata Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
- tuberculatus Reduvius, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 244.
- tuberculatus Reduvius, ? Guérin in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 643.
- tuberculata Rhagodera, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 300.
- tuberculatus Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 600.—
- tuberculatus Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 59. [Rhyncolites.
- tuberculata Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- tuberculata Rissoa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 83.
- tuberculata Sagittella, C. A. Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 7.
- tuberculata Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 331. [761.—Pedaria.
- tuberculata Sarophorus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847,
- tuberculatum Sarotrium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (15) [1831–35], 4.
- tuberculatus Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculatus Scincus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 73.
- tuberculatus Scotinus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.
- tuberculatus Scotobius, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 282 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculata Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 182.—Tetyra. [(3) 1845, 183.
- tuberculatus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
- tuberculatus Scyliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 [Aug.], 121.—Squalus.
- tuberculatus Scyllium (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 124.—Squalus.
- tuberculata Scyphia, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 5.
- tuberculata Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
- tuberculata Silpha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculata Silpha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 81.
- tuberculata Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 214.
- tuberculatus Siphunculus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- tuberculatus Sipunculus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 313.
- tuberculatus Spatangus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2.
- tuberculata Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Spirorbis, 1843, 5.
- tuberculata (sic) Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.



- tuberculatus Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 137.
- tuberculatus Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 474.
- tuberculatus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.
- tuberculata Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 150.
- tuberculatus Taxocrinus (Mill.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 59.—Cyathocrinites.
- tuberculata Tellina, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 4.
- tuberculata Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- tuberculata Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 139.—Cimex, 1781.
- tuberculata Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 13.
- tuberculatus Tiliqua (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 201.—Scincus.
- tuberculatus Toxoceras, Bauzier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 135.
- tuberculata Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Apis, 1793.
- tuberculatum Tragos (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—Alcyonium ? t—losum.
- tuberculata Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 20.
- tuberculatus Trinucleus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
- tuberculatus Trionyx, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 482.
- tuberculatus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 128.
- tuberculatus Trochus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 187.
- tuberculata Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.
- tuberculata Trygon (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 61.—Raja, 1800.
- tuberculatus Trygonobatus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—Raja, 1800.
- tuberculata Turbinella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 7.
- tuberculata Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- tuberculatus Turbo, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 103.
- tuberculata Turrilites, L. A. G. Bosc, H. N. Coq. V. 1802, 189.
- tuberculata Turrilites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 169.
- tuberculata Turritella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
- tuberculata Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
- tuberculatus Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turrilites, Bosc.
- tuberculatus Tychus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 125.
- tuberculata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- tuberculatus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 125.
- tuberculata Venericardia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- tuberculata Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
- tuberculatus Vespertilio, G. Forster in J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,
- tuberculata Vitularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297. [181.
- tuberculata Voluta, W. Swainson, Exotic Conch. 1821, sign. B<sup>1</sup>. [204.—Cymbiola.
- tuberculata Voluta (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) ante 15 Jan. 1845,
- tuberculata Xantho, R. Q. Couch in Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (8) 1852, 359.
- tuberculatus Xenocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 123.
- tuberculatus Xenocarcinus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847,
- tuberculatus Zoanthus, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 11. [119.
- tuberculatum Zocodum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- tubercuicollis Cercopis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 222.
- tubercuicollis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 167.
- tubercuicollis Cyriodera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 580.—Cetonia.
- tubercuicollis Ontophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- tubercuicostatum Opatrum, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11. [1840, 84.
- tuberculidens Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- tuberculiferus Acropis, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (5) 1840.
- tuberculifera Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 639.
- tuberculifer Aplocnemus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 364.



- tuberculifer Aradus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 278.
- tuberculiferus Chameleo, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 267.
- tuberculiferus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 29. [54.]
- tuberculifera Exogyra, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837,
- tuberculifera Fissurella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 89.
- tuberculifer Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- tuberculifer Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 43. [295.]
- tuberculifer Myiarchus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—  
Tyrannus.
- tuberculifer Myiobius (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 248.—Tyrannus.
- tuberculifera Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- tuberculiferum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 300. [378.]
- tuberculifera Pleurotoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829,
- tuberculifer Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- tuberculifera Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 62; (Roret's  
Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 424.
- tuberculiferus Strombus, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118.
- tuberculiferum Tritonium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 533. [Tyrannus.]
- tuberculifer Tyrannula (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
- tuberculifer Tyrannus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin  
de Zool. VII. 1837, 43.
- tuberculifrons Porcellana, H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 33.
- tuberculiger Amarygmus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 450.
- tuberculipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
- tuberculipes Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 152.
- tuberculipes Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 153.
- tuberculiventris Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 118.
- tubercolorum Rhabditis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 442.
- tuberculosa Acrosalenia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 9; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)  
VI. Nov. 1846, 343.
- tuberculosa Actinecta, Quoy & Gaimard, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830,  
285.
- tuberculosa Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
159.
- tuberculosa Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- tuberculosus Aganides (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
61.—Goniatites.
- tuberculosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], 68.
- tuberculosum Alcyonium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,  
274.
- tuberculosa Anthenea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 77.
- tuberculosa Apate, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 132.
- tuberculosa Apate, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 434.
- tuberculosa Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- tuberculosa Argonauta, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 260.
- tuberculosus Brachycerus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 438.
- tuberculosum Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosus Buffo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 94.
- tuberculosa Calymene, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosa Calymene, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 342.
- tuberculosa Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17)  
June 1832, 51.
- tuberculosum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- tuberculosa Chaetopteryx (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan.  
1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- tuberculosa Claviger, S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 216.
- tuberculosa Clupea, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 425.
- tuberculosus Conocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].



- tuberculosus Cyphus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosa Delphinula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 69. [dactylus.
- tuberculosus Discodactylus (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 96.—Phyllo-
- tuberculosa Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 248.
- tuberculosa Echinora, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 249.
- tuberculosa Engraulis, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 508.
- tuberculosus Euomphalus, Thorent, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (2) 1839, 259.
- tuberculosus Eupages, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 414.
- tuberculosus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 522.
- tuberculosus Gastroplax, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 177.
- tuberculosus Gecko, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 158.
- tuberculosus Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 342.
- tuberculosus Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 75. [Gecko.
- tuberculosus Hemidactylus (Daud.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—
- tuberculosus Hemidactylus (Raddi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 46.—  
Gecko, Daud.
- tuberculosus Hinnites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—  
Spondylus.
- tuberculosa Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV.
- tuberculosus Julius, C. J. Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 742. [1833, 131.
- tuberculosa Lepsia, Quoy in Guérin, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 1.
- tuberculosa Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,  
506.—Porites.
- tuberculosa Megastoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819,
- tuberculosa Melania, P. S. Rang, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 13. [153.
- tuberculosa Melasis, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 55.
- tuberculosus Misetes, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 64.
- tuberculosa Montipora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 354.—Porites.
- tuberculosa Nerinaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 144.
- tuberculosa Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824 [*n. n.*].
- tuberculosa Ovula, Duclos in Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 132.
- tuberculosa Ovula, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XII. 1827, 545.
- tuberculosus Ozius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 405.
- tuberculosus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 278.
- tuberculosa Paramicippa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- tuberculosa Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 140. [333.
- tuberculosus Phyllodactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- tuberculosa Physalis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480. [241.
- tuberculosa Pinna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 84.
- tuberculosus Pisoides, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)  
1844, 11.
- tuberculosa Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- tuberculosa Pleurotomaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
- tuberculosum Pleurotomarium, Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.
- tuberculosa Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 256.
- tuberculosa Porites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 272.
- tuberculosa Rotalites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 401. [1844, 13.
- tuberculosa Salacia, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.)
- tuberculosa Septaria, Marcel de Serres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 80.
- tuberculosus Spondylus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 93.
- tuberculosus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—  
Holothuria.
- tuberculosus Straparolus (Thor.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
265.—Euomphalus.
- tuberculosa Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 154.
- tuberculosa Trigonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422.
- tuberculosus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 150.
- tuberculosus Turbo, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 177.



- tuberculosus Turbo, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 522. [217.]
- tuberculosus Turbe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
- tuberculosus Tyloses, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.
- tuberculosa Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),  
232.
- tuberculosus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- tuberculus Biplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4. [443.]
- tuberculum Hippothoa, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 527.
- tuberculum Melicleptria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 29.
- tuberculum Pyripora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 396.—  
Hippothoa.
- tubericornis Aegoceros, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth. V (1), p. 1314 (1835), pl.  
cclxxxi E (*die indet.*).
- tubericornis Capra, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 467.
- tuberi-costa Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 21.
- tuberifer Eriodes, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [2] *ineunte* 1829, 161.
- tuberifer Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 467.
- tuberilinguis Hyperolius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 26 (1849).
- tuberis Musca, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 131. [410.—Suillia.]
- tuberivora Helomyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- tuberivora Suillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- tubero Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185. [642.]
- tuberosae Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 180.
- tuberosissima Narica (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844,  
136.—Nerita.
- tuberosissima Natica (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 320.—Nerita.
- tuberosissima Nerita, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 150.
- tuberosissima Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 39, July 1844.
- tuberosum Achilleum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 93.
- tuberosum Achilleum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 2.
- tuberosa Acineta (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
[1834], 285.—Vorticella, 1786.
- tuberosa Acrocidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 31.
- tuberosa Agaricia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.—  
Pavonia.
- tuberosus Agaricocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- tuberosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [*inter* 1805-1810], pl. xiii.
- tuberosa Alveolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- tuberosa Alveolites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- tuberosa Alveopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 110.
- tuberosus Amisallus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 798.
- tuberosa Amorphospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
392.—Achilleum.
- tuberosus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 333.
- tuberosa Anthophyllea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
- tuberosus Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,  
514.—Neriene.
- tuberosus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 354.
- tuberosus Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 160.
- tuberosa Cassis, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 406, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- tuberosa Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 639. [Alveolites, 1839.]
- tuberosa Ceriopora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 23.—
- tuberosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 208.
- tuberosum Cerithium, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- tuberosus Chilodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 352.
- tuberosus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 432.
- tuberosa Chlamys, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 128.



- tuberosa Chlamys, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 60 [*n. n.*].
- tuberosa Cicada, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 299.
- tuberosa Cidarid, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 307.
- tuberosum Cnemidium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- tuberosa Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 22.
- tuberosa Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 51.
- tuberosa Cristellaria (F. & M.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 608.—Nautilus, 1798.
- tuberosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [*n. n.*].
- tuberosus Cyllorhamphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 209.
- tuberosa Cynthia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 311.
- tuberosa Dimorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- tuberosa Dundubia (Sign.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 78.—Cicada.
- tuberosus Echinorhynchus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 163.
- tuberosa Fasciolaria, J. P. S. Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46  
[*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. 1.
- tuberosa Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 259.
- tuberosus Fusus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex.
- tuberosus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 7, Nov. 1847.
- tuberosus Geotrupes (Jabl.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 17.—Scarab. 1789.
- tuberosa Heteropora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 12.
- tuberosus Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- tuberosus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 768.
- tuberosa Jerea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 136.
- tuberosa Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- tuberosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 477.
- tuberosa Leucosia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- tuberosa Lichenopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 69. [Cancer, 1777.
- tuberosus Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 24.
- tuberosum Manon, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- tuberosa Microsolena (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 37.—  
Alveopora.
- tuberosus Mimetus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 34.
- tuberosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 237, Mar. 1844 [*err. pro* 1845].
- tuberosa Mitu (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 21.—Crax.
- tuberosus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 749.
- tuberosus Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 51.
- tuberosus Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 152.
- tuberosus Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- tuberosus Murex (Tritonium), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 375.
- tuberosa Myrmica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 259.—Formica
- tuberosus Naseus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 202. [tuberum, F. 1775.
- tuberosus Naso, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 105.
- tuberosa Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 654.
- tuberosa Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 79.
- tuberosus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 318.
- tuberosus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 486.
- tuberosum Orthoceras (Hydnoceras), T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post*  
Ap. 1842, 267.
- tuberosa Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- tuberosa Oulophyllia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May  
1849, 270.—Pavonia.
- tuberosum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 44.
- tuberosa Pavonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 42.
- tuberosa Phytogyra, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.
- tuberosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. a.
- tuberosus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 303.
- tuberosa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.
- tuberosa Polysphincta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 115.



- tuberosa** Polytrema (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 172.—Ceriopora.
- tuberosum** Prosopon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.
- tuberosus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 195 & 201.
- tuberosa** Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
- tuberosa** Ranella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 92.
- tuberosa** Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
- tuberosa** Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 6.
- tuberosa** Siphonia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 285.—Scyphia.
- tuberosa** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.—Cnemidium.
- tuberosa** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 322.
- tuberosus** Steremnius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 243.
- tuberosus** Sternechus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 362.
- tuberosa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- tuberosa** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- tuberosa** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 307.
- tuberosus** Tragopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 428.
- tuberosum** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 84.—Cnemidium, 1826.
- tuberosum** Triton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 185.
- tuberosus** Tritonalia (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356 & corrig.—Murex.
- tuberosa** Trochosmia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, [58].
- tuberosus** Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 131.
- tuberosus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 69.
- tuberosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- tuberosus** [Uragis] (Spix), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax.
- tuberum** Manica (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.—Formica, 1775.
- tuberum** Myrmica (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 183.—Formica, 1775.
- tuberum** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 139. [III. 1844, 298.
- tubescens** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Tubicanthus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.—G.
- tubicella** Siphopsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429 [*n. n.*].
- tubicen** Auletes, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 125.
- tubicen** Tubicen (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Rhynchites [*? ubi*].
- Tubicenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79.—Col.
- tubicenus** Larinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 6.
- tubiceps** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 27.
- tubiceps** Rhynchobothrium (Leuck.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
- tubicinaria** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 451.
- Tubicinella** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 461.—Cirr.
- tubicinella** Balanus, F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 173.
- tubicinella** Coronula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 380.
- tubicinella** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
- tubicinella** Orthoceras, Sow., *var. subnodosum*; J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry,
- Tubicola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*] [Jan. 1843, 367.
- "Tubicola** Latr. Fam. natur. 1825"; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. *sed vernac., vide* Tubicolaria, Lam.
- tubicola** Leodice (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 52.—Nereis, 1776.
- tubicola** Nereidonta (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 477.
- tubicola** Oerstedtia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 223.
- tubicola** Onuphis (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Zur Anat. Phys. Kiemenwürmer, 1838, 45.—
- tubicola** Sabella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 366. [Nereis, 1776.
- Tubicolaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 51.—Rot.



- Tubicolaria** Sow.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845 [*fam. non gen.*].
- Tubicularia** *id. ac* Tubicolaria, Lam.; O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 20 (Mar. 1839).
- tubifer** Acroculia (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- tubifera** Aetheria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 523. [Pileopsis.
- tubiferum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- tubiferum** Apion, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833,
- tubifera** Ascidia (Phalusia), A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 70. [284.
- tubifera** Calypeopsis, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 347; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 2.
- tubifera** Calyptraea, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 86.
- tubifera** Calyptraea (Calypeopsis), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 399.
- tubifer** Capulus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 125.—
- tubifera** Dispotaea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 131. [Pileopsis.
- tubifera** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 214.
- tubifera** Liorhynchus (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801,
- tubifera** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 300. [49.—Ascaris, 1780.
- tubifer** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 226.
- tubifer** Murex, J. Parkinson [*non* Lam.], Org. Rem. III. 1811, 65.
- tubifer** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II (1836), 603 [*? non* Brug. *nec* Lam.].
- tubifera** Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxv.
- tubifera** Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 71.
- tubifer** Pileopsis, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 224.
- tubifer** Platyceras (Sow.), T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—Pileopsis.
- tubifera** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- tubifer** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 264.
- tubiferum** Tethium, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 426.
- tubifer** Tiphis (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.—Murex.
- tubifera** Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 70.
- tubifer** Typhis (Roissy), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 615.—Murex, Lam.
- tubifer** Typhis (Lam.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 60.—Murex.
- tubifer** Typhis (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 356.—Murex.
- tubifera** Xanthidium, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82.
- Tubiferum** H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 82 [*subgen.* Xanthidium, *q.v. cum trivialibus*, simplex, complex, recurvatum & palmaforme.
- Tubifex** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224.—Verm.
- tubifex** Cecidomyia, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
- tubifex** Nais (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 364.—Lumbricus, 1774.
- tubifex** Phyllastraia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 270.
- tubifex** Strongylus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 31.
- tubiformis** *v. tubaeformis*.
- tubiger** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- tubiger** Noctua, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 175. [pl. 24.
- tubigera** Penitella, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas, 1846), "Tubilombric" de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 84.—Verm. [*non* Tubilumbricus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Tubilumbricus** L. Agassiz, Nomencl. Zool., Vermes, 1843, 13.—Verm.
- Tubinarius** *err. pro* Turb→; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 346.
- tubiporacea** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 370.—Ceriopora.
- tubiporacea** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 35.—?
- Tubiporites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 18.—Cor.
- tubiporum** Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 14.
- Tubolana** A. Bivona-B., Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 55.
- tubricula** Cochlicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 78.
- Tubulana** Bivon.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845 [Tubolana *est, q.v.*].
- Tubulanus** S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.—Verm.



- tubulariaeformis Tubiporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 369.
- tubularis Ascidia, J. Rathke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 12.
- tubularis Belemnites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 260.
- tubularis Cerapus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 4, Aug. 1817, 50.
- tubularis Pinna, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 234. [Serpula.]
- tubularia Sabella (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 438.—
- tubularia Serpula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 513.
- tubulator Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 19.—
- tubulata Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 384. [Hydrachna, 1776.]
- tubulata Astrea, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- tubulata Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
- tubulatus Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 366. [Porites.]
- tubulatus Camptorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 20.
- tubulata Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 316.
- tubulata Ceriopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.—  
Cellepora.
- tubulata Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 46.—Helix,
- tubulatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 675. [Ad. 1797.]
- tubulata Enchelis, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- tubulata Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528. [Astrea.]
- tubulata Madrepora (DeFr.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 520.—
- tubulata Pentapora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.
- tubulata Pentetagonaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
381.—Asterias tabulata. •
- tubulata Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- tubulata Propora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849,
- tubulatus Tubiporites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 37. [262.—Porites.]
- tubulatus Turbo (Adams), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix.
- Tubuliclidia W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 221 & 631.—
- tubulifera Astraea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 126 [n. et f.]. [Polyz.]
- tubuliferum Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
- tubulifera Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 67.
- tubulifera Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Manon.
- tubulifera Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 142.
- tubuliferum Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2.
- tubulifera Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 21.
- tubulifera Obelia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.
- tubulifer Pecten, G. v. Münster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- tubuliferus Productus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. C<sup>4</sup>. [1836, 379.]
- tubuliferus Productus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan.
- tubulifera Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 384; An. s.  
vert. II. 1816, 363.
- tubulifera Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 217.—Manon.
- tubuligera Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166.
- Tubulipora Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.—Polyz.
- tubulipora Idmonea, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 68.
- Tubulosa Schw. 1820; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 346, *sed fam. non gen.*
- tubulosa Acasta, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 3. [Goldf.]
- tubulosa Adelocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 32.—Astrea,
- tubulosum Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 40.
- tubulosa Amorphospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850,  
289.—Scyphia.
- tubulosa Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 643.
- tubulosa Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 200.
- tubulosa Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112. [Globulina.]
- tubulosa Aulostomella (Orb.), Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 263.—
- tubulosus Belemnites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 14.
- tubulosum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 105, Feb. 1847.



- tubulosum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 209.
- tubulosa Catenaria, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- tubulosa Cinips, Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 290.
- tubulosa Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 171.
- tubulosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 62.—Aranea, 1802.
- tubulosa Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- tubulosa Escharina (Bosc), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra, E. & S. 1786.
- tubulosa Escharoides, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 174.
- tubulosa Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- tubulosa Fistularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 75.
- tubulosa Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 228.
- tubulosa Halichondria (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. [Anim.] Spong. B. M. 1848, 6.—Spongia, ? L. 1759.
- tubulosus Hemizoster, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 203.
- tubulosa Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 334.
- tubulosa Hornera, G. Meneghini, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, VI. 1847, 66.
- tubulosa Indusia, L. A. G. Bosc, Journ. des Mines, XVII. 1803, 307.—Neur. *tubuli*.
- tubulosa Molgula (Rathke), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.—Ascidia
- tubulosa Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 95. [tubularis, 1806.]
- tubulosa Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 25.
- tubulosus Ormyrus (Fons.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 161.—Cynips.
- tubulosa Pherusa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 119.—Flustra, 1786.
- tubulosum Phytopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38.
- tubulosa Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 32.
- tubulosa Sabellaria, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sabellaria, 1843, 2.
- tubulosa Sarsia (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 333.—Oceania.
- tubulosa Scypha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- tubulosa Scyphia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 8.
- tubulosa Singa (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 6.—Epeira.
- tubulosa Styliina (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (8) 1843, 97.—Astrea.
- tubulus Acmaeodera (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.—Buprestis.
- tubulus Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 200.
- tubula Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 125.
- tubulus Serpula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 199.
- tucai Ramphastos, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögel Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- Tucanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 59.—M. [*n. n.*]. [Berlin, 1820, 3 [*n. n.*].]
- Tucca H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 479.—Cr.
- tucca Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 437.
- tucia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1021.
- tuckeri Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 30.
- tuckeri Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 77.
- tuckeri Perameles, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 150.
- tuckeyi Mormyrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 263.
- tucumanensis Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- tucumanensis Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 5 [*n. n.*].
- tucumanensis Tenebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*].
- tucumana Calandra, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 167 [*n. n.*].
- tucumana Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 774.
- tucumanus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 839.
- tucunare Cichla, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 409.
- tucutuco Sorex, W. P. Hunter, Selections N. H. Paraguay of Azara, 1837, 272.
- tucuyensis Ammonites, H. Karsten, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1849, 373.
- tucuyensis Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. II. 1850, 342.
- Tudes L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, Register, p. xvii.—L.
- tudes Gobiesox, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 103.



- tudes** *Sphyrna* (Val.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 53.—*Zygaena*.
- tudes** *Zygaena*, A. Valenciennes, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [3] July 1823, 225.
- tudiculata** *Helix*, A. Binney, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 360.
- Tudora** W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—G.
- tuediae** *Actinia*, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1832, 163.
- tuediae** *Anthea*, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 221.—*Actinia*, 1832.
- touffetii** (*sic*) *Geotrochus* (Less.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—*Helix* (*Pileolus*).
- tuffetii** *Helix* (*Pileolus*), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313.
- Tugali** J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—G.
- tugon** *Tugonia*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 391.
- Tugonia** = *Tagonia*; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 91.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Tugonia** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 168 & 174.—L.
- Tuguli** J. E. Gray in Dieff. 1843; *sic* Scudder *sed err. pro* Tugali, *q.v.*
- tugun** *Salmo*, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 414.
- tugusti** *Heilipus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 45.
- tui** *Conurus* (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tui** *Psittacula* (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tui** *Psittaculus* (Gm.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 39.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tui** *Sittace* (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 634.—*Psittacus*, 1788.
- tuipara** *Conurus* (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 414.—*Psittacus*, Gm. 1788.
- tuipara** *Sittace* (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 633.—*Psittacus*, Gm. 1788.
- tukki** *Picus*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- tulbaghia** *Meneris* (L.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 296.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- tulbaghia** *Nymphalis* (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 400.—*Papilio*,
- tulbaghia** *Oreas*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. *Oreas* [*n. et f.*]. [1764.
- tulbachii** (*sic*) *Tisiphone* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—*Papilio*, 1764.
- tulipa** *Balanus* (Poli), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 71.—*Lepas*, Müll. 1776.
- tulipa** *Balanus*, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 23.
- tulipa** *Chiton*, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 389.
- tulipa** *Helix*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 187 [*n. n.*].
- tulipa** *Modiola*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 111. [Ap. 1826], 477.
- tulipa australis** *Modiola*, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*].
- tulipa** *Mytilus* (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 565 (Bbbb\*).—*Modiola*.
- tulipa** *Neptunea* (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 118.—
- tulipa** *Ostrea*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 205. [Murex, 1758.
- tulipa** *Pyrula*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 50.
- tulipa** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- tulipa** *Terebratula*, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 144.
- tulipa** *Vermetus*, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (14 & 15) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- tulipae** *Aphis*, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 167.
- Tuliparia** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 450.—*Polyz. et Hydroz.*
- Tuliparia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- tuliparum** *Coccus*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 301.
- tulipifera** *Pasythea* (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—*Cellaria*, 1786.
- tulipoea** *Modiola*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 117.
- tulis** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 146.—*Cirrospilus julis*,
- tullia** *Agrion*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 818. [1839.
- tullia** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277. [1782.
- tullia** *Discophora* (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 114.—*Papilio*,
- tullia** *Eurois* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—*Phalaena*, 1782.
- tullia** *Goniapteryx*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 162.



- tullia** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1775.
- tullia** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 446.—Papilio, 1787.
- tullia** Nanina, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- tullia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- tullibee** Salmo (Coregonus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 201. [[*n. et f.*].
- tulliolus** Euploea (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88.—Papilio, 1793.
- tullus** Priamides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio, 1780.
- Tulosites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, title-page.—? Moll.
- Tulotoma** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. F. W. univ. Moll. U. S. "I (2) 1840," 36.—G. [*dies incert.*].
- tulpia** Satyrus, vol. I., p. 1005.—*errore, non usu spec.*
- tumana** Celeus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus jumanu.
- tumbel** Laurida (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 288.—Salmo, 1795.
- tumbezensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 663.
- tumbil** Osmerus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 230.—Salmo, 1795.
- tumbil** Saurus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 169.—Salmo, 1795.
- tumefactus** Bolboceras (Pal.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 50.—Scarabaeus.
- tumefactus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 374, Dec. 1848.
- tumefactus** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 86.
- tumefacta** Ebalia (Mont.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 49.—Cancer.
- tumefactus** Leucosia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—
- tumefactus** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 91. [Cancer.
- tumefactus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- tumens** Clausilia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 91. [502.
- tumens** Cytherea (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 40.—Venus, 1790.
- tumens** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- tumens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 188.
- tumens** Taenia, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 133.
- tumerosa** Chlamys, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- tumescens** Cryptohypnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- tumescens** Lima, K. Fromherz, Jura des Breisgaues, 1838, 21.
- tumescens** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [*n. n.*].
- tumescens** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 50.
- tumescens** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- tumida** *v.* **tumidus**. [t—dana, 1775.
- tumidalis** Zophodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tortrix
- tumidana** Phycita (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tortrix, 1775.
- tumidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 101 (Fernaldo judice
- tumidella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 136. [1827] [*n. et f.*].
- tumidella** Phycita (Germ.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215.—Phycis, Zinck.
- tumidella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- tumidicollis** Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 45. [312.—Phycis.
- tumidicollis** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 474.
- tumidicornis** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
- tumidicornis** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- tumidipes** Cerbus (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 54.—Lygaeus.
- tumidipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, Index, 17.
- tumidula** Acteonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- tumidula** Atrypa, W. Hisinger, Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, 1831, 20 [*n. n.*]; Lethaea Svecica,
- tumidulus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 141. [1837, 77.
- tumidulus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 123.
- tumidulus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 594.
- tumidula** Ceritella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- tumidula** Chrysomela, Kirby in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 588.
- tumidula** Cypraea, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 2.



- tumidulum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 95.
- tumidulus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 69.
- tumidula** Escharina, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 502.
- tumidulus** Gamusus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 7.
- tumidula** Lingula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 100.
- tumidula** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 224.
- tumidulus** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 189.
- tumidula** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 46.
- tumidula** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- tumidula** Phaedon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 334.
- tumidulus** Phyllobothrium (Rud.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Bothriocephalus.
- tumidula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. deshayesii v. t., Desl. [Bothriocephalus, Rud.]
- tumidulum** Tetrabothrium (Brem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 608.—
- tumidulus** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 164.
- tumidulus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 45, Mar. 1848.
- tumida** Acrocera, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 166.
- tumida** Alveolites (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 259.—Calamopora.
- tumidus** Alysson (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
Pompilus, Panz.
- tumidus** Ammonites (Rein.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 7.—Nautilus.
- tumidus** Ampyx, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. x, p. 4.
- tumida** Anodonta, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 121.
- tumida** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 48.
- tumidus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 16.
- tumidum** Apion, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
- tumidum** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 61 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 420.
- tumida** Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 116.
- tumida** Arca (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 244.—Cucullaea.
- tumidus** Arpactus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 194.—Pompilus.
- tumida** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- tumida** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 134. [Terebratula.
- tumida** Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- tumida** Avicula, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 34; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 165.
- tumida** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 138.
- tumida** Bakevellia (King), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 10.—
- tumidus** Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 26. [Gervillia, ? MS.]
- tumidum** Buccinum, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 93.—Nassa, 1830.
- tumida** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
- tumida** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 573.
- tumida** Byssoarca (Sow.), W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.—Arca.
- tumida** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
- tumida** Capillaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 61.
- tumida** Cardita, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
- tumidum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
- tumidus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.
- tumida** Ceriopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 161.—
- tumidus** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252. [Alveolites.]
- tumida** Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (3) 1836, 21.
- tumida** Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- tumida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- tumidus** Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 223.
- tumida** Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.



- tumida* Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408.  
*tumida* Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 159; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 231.  
*tumida* Cucullea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.  
*tumida* Cyclas, Partsch in Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 118.  
*tumidus* Cyclomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 261.  
*tumida* Cypraea, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 304.  
*tumida* Cypricardia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 61.  
*tumida* Cypricardia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—  
*tumida* Cyprina, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 9. [Nucula.  
*tumida* Cypris, T. Rupert Jones, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 26.  
*tumida* Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 57.  
*tumida* Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 147.  
*tumida* Donax, R. A. Philippi in C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 453.  
*tumidus* Echinorhynchus, Mehlis in Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 151.  
*tumidus* Ellipsocephalus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 12.  
*tumida* Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 39.  
*tumida* Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 18.  
*tumidus* Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 37.—Calamopora.  
*tumida* Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 297.  
*tumida* Gibbula (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Trochus.  
*tumidus* Globites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 146.—Nautilus.  
*tumida* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 130.  
*tumidus* Helops, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 61.  
*tumidus* Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.  
*tumida* Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.  
*tumidus* Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,  
*tumidus* Hippurites, Roull.; Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 592. [516.—Mus.  
*tumida* Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
*tumida* Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].  
*tumidus* Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Miscogaster,  
1833.  
*tumida* Larra (Panz.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 51.—Pompilus.  
*tumida* Leptaena (Kut.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 16.—Orthis.  
*tumida* Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 77.  
*tumida* Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.  
*tumida* Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.—Melania, 1836.  
*tumida* Lucina, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 160.  
*tumida* Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 22, May 1850.  
*tumida* Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—  
*tumida* Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 108. [Sanguinolaria.  
*tumida* Mactra, J. E. Gray (*ex Chem.*), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 371.  
*tumida* Mamillaria, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 345.  
*tumida* Melania, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.  
*tumida* Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.  
*tumida* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 51, Sept. 1844.  
*tumidus* Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 15.—  
Mus (Scapteromys), p. 21.  
*tumida* Mysca (Retz.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio, 1788.  
*tumidus* Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 83 [*n. n.*].  
*tumida* Nassa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 223.  
*tumidus* Nautilus, J. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 74.  
*tumida* Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.  
*tumida* Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 98.  
*tumida* Nucula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 24.  
*tumida* Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 100.  
*tumida* Orthis, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1843 (1843) [1844], 63.



- tumidum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 373.
- tumida** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 146 [*n. n.*].
- tumida** Ostrea, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 132.
- tumida** Pachymerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères. I. 1834, 334.—Empis.
- tumidus** Pecten, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 212.—Ostrea, 1819.
- tumidus** Pecten, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (9) 1833, 68.
- tumidus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 109.
- tumidus** Pecten, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 214.
- tumida** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 111.
- tumidus** Planorbis, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 354.
- tumida** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226.
- tumidus** Pompilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 81, 1801, tab. 15. [140.]
- tumida** Purpura, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- tumidus** Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.)
- tumida** Sanguinolaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [VII. Mar. 1847, 161.]
- tumidus** Sanguinolites (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- tumida** Sclaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112. [50.—Sanguinolaria.]
- tumidus** Scapteromys, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 179.—Mus, 1840.
- tumidus** Scarabaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- tumidus** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 53.
- tumida** Spirigera (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—  
Atrypa.
- tumida** Stomatella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 74.
- tumida** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 513.
- tumida** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
- tumida** Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 202.
- tumida** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222.
- tumida** Textularia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 64 [*n. n.*].
- tumidus** Trochus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 280.
- tumida** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- tumidus** Unio, *var. corrosus*; J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- tumidus** Unio, *var. solidus*; J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- tumida** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 55 & 100 [*n. n.*].
- tumida** Venus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 226.
- tumida** Venus, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 25.
- tumidus** Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 195.
- tumifrons** Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 159.
- tumifrons** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 241.
- tumifrons** Naseus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.
- tumifrons** Sternopygus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 14.
- tumilabris** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 346.
- tumoriferum** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 15.
- tumularis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 117.
- tumularis** Conocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Astrea.
- tumularis** Styliina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- tumulatus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149. [291.—Astrea.]
- tumulorum** Cryptophagus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- tumulorum** Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 315.
- tumulorum** Helix, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 602.
- tumulorum** Hylaeus (L.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 53.—Apis, 1758.
- tumulorum** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.
- tumulorum** Melitta (L.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 56.—Apis, 1758.
- tumulorum** Ochthephila (W. & B.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—  
Helix.
- tumulorum** Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 250.—Eucera,  
1793.
- tumulosa** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.



- tumulosus* Heteronychus (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 101.—Scarabaeus.  
*tumulosa* Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].  
*tumulosus* Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 144.  
*tumulosa* Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 55, Sept. 1846.  
*tumulosus* Scarabaeus, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].  
*tumultuosus* Psittacus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 304.  
*tumulus* Ascidia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 607.  
*tumulus* Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 175.  
*tumulus* Megapodius, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (6) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.  
*tumulus* Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 268.  
*tumulus* Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 72.  
*tuna* Flabellaria (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 344.—Corallina, 1786.  
*tuna* Halimeda (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 309.—Corallina, 1786.  
*Tunaria* H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 165.—Coel.  
*tunbergi* *v. thunbergi*. [*binom.*].  
*Tunbergonymus* C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 151.—Hem. [*non*  
*tunensis* Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 376.—Apis, 1787.  
*tunensis* Megachile (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 58.—Apis, 1787.  
*tunensis* Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 433. [*Anthophora.*  
*tunensis* Osmia (Fabr.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 338.—  
*tunetanus* Androctonus (Herbst), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828),  
 sign. *a.*—Scorpio, 1800.  
*tunetanus* Androctonus (Leiurus) (Herbst), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin,  
 Verh. I (6) 1829, 354.—Scorpio, 1800.  
*tunetanus* Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 581, Sept. 1849.  
*tunetana* Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 70.  
*Tunga* F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 50.—Siph.  
*tunica* Pecten, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 100.  
*tunicatus* Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 399.  
*tunicata* Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1787.  
*tunicatus* Bombus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 89 [*n. n.*].  
*tunicatus* Chiton, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 11.  
*tunicatus* Chiton (Platysemus) (Wood), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.  
 [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.  
*tunicata* Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 5, Aug. 1843.  
*tunicata* Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 33.  
*tunicatus* Heterocheilus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 230.  
*tunicata* Katharina (Wood), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30,  
*tunicata* Limax, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 3. [1847, 69.—Chiton.  
*tunicata* Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 40.  
*tunicatus* Lycus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].  
*tunicata* Miris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 23.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
*tunicatus* Mytilus, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 79 [*n. n.*].  
*tunicatus* Pantilius (Fab.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Cimex, 1781.  
*tunicatus* Phytocoris (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 85.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
*tunicatus* Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 537.  
*tunicatus* Stenochorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827  
 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 451.  
*tunquina* Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].  
*tunstallana* Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 346.  
*tunstallanus* Bombus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 166.—Apis.  
*tunstallensis* Astarte, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 195.  
*tunstallensis* Littorina, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.  
*tunstallensis* Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 14.  
*tunstallensis* Tragos, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 13.  
*tunstallensis* Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.  
*tunstallensis* Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 241.



- tuomeyi** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 271.
- tupacii** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 292.—Helix, 1835.
- tupacii** Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix.
- tupacii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 16.
- tupada** Lucena, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 245.—tapada, p. 201 [202].
- Tupaia** T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 256.—M.
- tupaoides** Rhinosciurus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195.  
"Tupaja, Raffl. 1822"; *sic* Agassiz *sed non comp.*, *vide* Tupaia.
- Tupaja** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 599.—M.
- Tupha** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 78.—Sp.
- tupha** Raspelia (L.), G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- Tuphia** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 82.—Sp.
- Tupinambis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 5.—R. [1838, 65.]
- tupinierii** Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- tupinierii** Helix, J. F. T. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, pl. 114.
- tupinieri** Oxyurus (Less.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 81.—Synallaxis.
- tupinieri** Synallaxis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 665.
- Turaco** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 2.—A. [*n. n.*].
- turaco** Persa, J. M. Bechstein, Gém. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.
- turbanoides** Cirrus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I: (17, 18) [1843], 80.
- turbaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.
- turbaria** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- turbaria** Melanippe (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 288.—Cidaria.
- turbatella** Lampros, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 195.
- turbatus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 423.
- turbatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 317.
- turbatus** Balaninus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 383.
- turbatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 533.
- turbata** Calostigia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 328.—Geometra, 1796.
- turbatus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 9.
- turbata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 601.
- turbatus** Lixus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- turbata** Melanthia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—Geometra, 1796.
- turbatus** Otiorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 635.
- turbata** Phalaena (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 82.—Geometra, 1796.
- turbatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 466.
- turbatus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 356.
- turbatus** Sitones, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 279.
- turbatus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 128.
- turbatus** Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 519.
- Turbella** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—Verm.
- turben** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 213, Dec. 1844.
- turbidalis** Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 119.
- turbidana** Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.
- turbidana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 98.
- turbidaria** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra.
- turbidaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 97 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
- turbidaria** Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra.
- turbidella** Crocidomera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 865.
- turbidus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 234.
- turbida** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.
- turbida** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 86.



- turbida Epysteme, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 31.  
 turbida Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303.  
 turbida Helix, Kuester in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July  
 turbidus Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 263. [1837, 41.  
 turbida Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 396.  
 turbida Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45.  
 turbida Neritina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 27.  
 turbida Pericopis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.  
 turbidus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 484.  
 turbida Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].  
 turbida Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
 turbidus Ptilocolepus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.  
 turbidus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 124.  
 turbida Timarcha, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.  
 turbiforme Cerithium (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 357.  
 turbilinum Buccinum (Schl.), Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 92.—  
 turbilinus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107. [Helicites.  
 turbilina Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 99.  
 turbina *v.* turbinus.  
 Turbinalia *err. pro* Turbinolia, Lam.; Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Berlin, 1832 (1833)  
 [1834], 277.  
 Turbinalopsis J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Explor. Exped. (Zooph.) 1848, 349 & 721.—Cor.  
 Turbinaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 67.—Coel.  
 Turbinarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.  
 Turbinastrea H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 337.—Coel.  
 turbinaticornis Hammaticherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 224.  
 turbinato-conica Turritella, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 104.  
 turbinata Achatina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 31.  
 turbinata Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].  
 turbinatus Actaeon, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer.  
 Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 256.  
 turbinata Anomia, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 54.  
 turbinatum Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.  
 turbinatus Bulimus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 294.  
 turbinatus Bulimus (Lea), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 605, Dec. 1849.—  
 Achatina.  
 turbinatum Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 110.—Murex.  
 turbinatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 405.  
 turbinatum Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30.  
 turbinata Coclea, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 177.  
 turbinatum Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 209.  
 turbinata Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 289 [*n. n.*].  
 turbinata Cyathina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 372.  
 turbinatum Cyathophyllum (L.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 56.—  
 turbinata Cyclostoma, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [Madrepora, 1758.  
 turbinata Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.  
 turbinata Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 140.  
 turbinata Forospongia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—  
 Manon.  
 turbinata Helicina, Wiegmann, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 87.  
 turbinatus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 107.  
 turbinata Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 265 (L1\*).  
 turbinata Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.  
 turbinata Hyppurites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 351.—Madrepora,  
 L. 1758.  
 turbinatus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 125.  
 turbinata Lichenopora, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 257.



- turbinatum Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- turbinata Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 90.
- turbinatum Manon, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 3.
- turbinata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 385.
- turbinata Murchisonia (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 748.—Muricites.
- turbinatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 443.
- turbinatus Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 170.
- turbinatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 145.
- turbinata Nanina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 4, & "sp. nov.", 5.
- turbinata Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.
- turbinata Nerita, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 192.
- turbinata Orbicula, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 251.
- turbinata Orbicula (Poli), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 504.—Anomia, 1795.
- turbinatus Orthoceratites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
- turbinatus Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, pl. iv, f. 2.
- turbinata Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 212.
- turbinata Oulophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- turbinata Philopota, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 154.
- turbinatus Potamides (Br.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. wrapper of no. 52, Ap. 1822.—Murex.
- turbinatus Ptychotrochus, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 53.
- turbinata Radiolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 233.
- turbinatus Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- turbinata Rissoa (Lam.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 480.—Bulinus.
- turbinata Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. post June 1837, 263.
- turbinata Scalaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 124.
- turbinata Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 7.
- turbinata Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 80.
- turbinata Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 154.—Dynamena.
- turbinatum Sidnyum, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 239.
- turbinata Siliquaria, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 244.
- turbinata Sphaerulites (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5) 1827, 259; ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Radiolites.
- turbinata Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 385.
- turbinata Stellispongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Cnemidium.
- turbinatus Tomogeres, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 45.
- turbinata Trochalia, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 113.—
- turbinatus Trochus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x. [Nerinaea, 1850.]
- turbinatus Trochus, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 139.
- turbinata Turbinolia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.—Madrepora, 1758.
- turbinata Turbinolia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 17.—Cyathophyllum.
- turbinata Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 349.
- turbinata Verrucospongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- turbinata Voluta, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Voluta) 1839, 19. [Manon.]
- Turbinella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 525.—Inf.
- Turbinellarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
- turbinelloides Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 42.
- turbinelloides Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 56, Jan. 1848. [1846.]
- turbinelloides Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 295 (pl. xxxix) Ap.
- turbinelloides Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- turbinelloides Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [1846, 258.]
- turbinelloides Triton, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 600.
- Turbinellus Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—G.
- Turbinellus L. Oken, Handb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 273.—G.



- Turbinellus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 136 [=Turbinella, Schum., *teste* Herrm.].
- turbinellus** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 653.
- turbinella** Enzina (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Purpura, ? Kien.
- turbinella** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835-6, 29.
- turbinella** Ricinula (Kiener), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 42, Sept. 1846.—
- turbinella** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54. [Purpura.]
- turbinea** Nassa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 292.
- turbinea** Natica, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 28.
- turbinea** Pleurotomaria, Schnur in J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 32.
- Turbinia** H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (13-19) 1845, 177.—Cor.?
- turbiniforme** Buccinum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
- turbiniformis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- turbiniformis** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 157.
- turbiniformis** Phasianella, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
- Turbinilla** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 356.—Inf.
- Turbinites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 38.—Cor.
- Turbinocrinus** G. Troost; J. Hall, 1864 *ex* Turbinicrinites, Troost, MS [*teste* F. A. B.].
- turbinoides** Chromocochlea, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 137.
- turbinoides** Coenobita (Hartm.), J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Chromocochlea.
- turbinoides** Delphinula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 111.
- turbinoides** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 123.
- turbinoides** Natica, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 157.
- turbinoides** Phasianella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 296.
- turbinoides** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 270.
- turbinoides** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- turbinoides** Purpura, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250. [217.]
- turbinoides** Purpurina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 10.—Purpura.
- turbinoides** Solarium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 370.
- turbinoides** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 143.
- turbinoides** Turbo (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.—Delphinula.
- Turbinola** *err. pro* Turbinolia, Lam.; W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 100.
- turbinolatus** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
- Turbinolia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 230.—Cor. [Cor.]
- Turbinolia** Rafinesque & Clifford [*non* Lam.], Ann. Sci. Phys. Bruxelles, V. 1820, 233.—
- turbinolia** Cyclorites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Turbinolina** A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV. 1840, 35 *in syn.*—Rh. [*vernac.* Turbinulines, 1826].
- Turbinolites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 554.—Cor.
- Turbinolopsis** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 84.—Cor.
- turbinopsis** Delphinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 231.
- turbinopsis** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 253.
- “**Turbinulines** Les,” A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*vide* Turbinolina].
- turbina** Thecosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.—Lobophyllia t—ata.
- turbita** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- turbo** Bulimus, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 229.
- turbo** Cyclostoma, A. Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- turbo** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 116.
- turbo** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
- turbo** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
- turbo** Textularia, F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.
- turbo** Vrocentrum (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 66.—Cercaria, 1786.
- Turboella** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- turboformis** Strombus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 110.



- turboides** Serpula, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 103.
- Turbona** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G.
- Turbonella** (? *id. ac* Turbonilla, Risso); J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Turbonella** J. E. Gray (*ex* Leach MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847,
- Turbonilla** A. Risso (Leach MS), H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224.—G. [152.—G.
- Turbonilla** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—G.
- Turbonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
- turbot** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 597.
- turbulenta** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.
- turbulenta** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- Turbulima** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
- turca** Aletia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 239.—Phalaena, 1761.
- turca** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 488.
- turca** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 51.—Cicada, 1775.
- turca** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 294.
- turca** Lystra (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.—Cicada, 1775.
- turca** Mythimna (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Phalaena, 1761.
- turca** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 283.
- turcarum** Diadema, Agassiz & Desor (*ex* Rumph), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 349.
- turchellus** Trigla, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- turchesius** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 181..
- turcica** Abax, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 149.
- turcica** Anoncodes, W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 120.
- turcica** Boa, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 200.
- turcica** Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
- turcica** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 37.
- turcicus** Cynalopex, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 231.
- turcica** Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,
- turcicus** Draco, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 278. [236.—Clythra.
- turcicus** Entedon (Nees), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 23.—Eulophus.
- turcicus** Eryx (Ol.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 267.—Boa.
- turcicus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 155.
- turcicus** Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Pig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 242.
- turcica** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 905. [1821, 41.
- turcica** Helix (Helicigona), Dillwyn; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- turcica** Julis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 312.
- turcica** Lebia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 250.—Carabus,
- turcica** Lebia, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 762. [1787.
- turcica** Leucochroa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 16.
- turcicus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 347.
- turcicus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 218.
- turcica** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 750.
- turcicus** Pamphagus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.—Gryllus, 1787.
- turcicus** Pausus, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyve, II. 1835, 263.
- turcica** Phallusia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 102.
- turcicus** Polyommatus, B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 5.
- turcicus** Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 197.—Spheg, 1775.
- tursicus (sic)** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 60, Ap. 1848.
- turcicus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 50.
- turcillatus** *err. pro* furcillatus, Ceocephalus; Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, *corrig.*
- turcipennis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 369.
- turcomannicus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 81.
- turcomannicus** Pterostichus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.



- turcomanicus** Saprinus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 55.
- turcomanus** Arctomys, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 305 & 472.
- turcomana** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 88.
- turcomana** Noctula (Evers.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- turcomana** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
- turcomana** Strix, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1835 (2) 1835, 344.
- turcomanus** Vespertilio, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 21.
- Turdampelis** R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 25 July 1844, 156.—A.
- Turdela** Webb & Berthelot, 1836; *sic* Waterhouse *sed non comp.*
- turdella** Sylvia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 7.
- turdi** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- turdi** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 76.
- turdi** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 120.
- turdi** Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
- turdi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 705.
- turdi** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- turdiformis** Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6<sub>10</sub>.
- Turdinus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 382.—A.
- turdinus** Anthus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. IV. 1820, 290.
- turdina** Calamoherbe, E. F. v. Homeyer, Vögel Pommerns, 1837, 35.
- turdinus** Dendrocincla (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 18.—Dendrocolaptes.
- turdinus** Dendrocolaptes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 13.
- turdinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 125 [*n. n.*].
- turdinus** Dryocopus (Licht.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1112.—Dendrocolaptes.
- turdina** Lipangus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa.
- turdina** Muscicapa, Max Wied, Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 817.
- turdinus** Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- turdinus** Opetiorhynchus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 148.
- turdinus** Pomatorhinus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (75, *i.e.* 74) Sept. 1827.
- turdina** Sylvia, C. L. Gloger, Schles. Wirbelthier-Fauna, 1833, 27.
- turdina-orientalis** Salicaria, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1847), 50.
- turdipennella** Gracillaria (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 593.—Ornix, ? Koll.
- turdipennella** Ornix, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II. 1832, 99.
- Turdirostris** A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 164.—A.
- Turdoides** Cretzschmar in Rueppell, Atlas Reise nördl. Afrika (2) 1826, Vögel, 6, pl. iv.—A.
- turdoides** Acrocephalus (Meyer), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 37.—Sylvia.
- turdoides** Anabates, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 18 Aug. 1844, 325.
- turdoides** Calamoherbe, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.
- turdoides** Hydrocopsichus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 121.—Sylvia.
- turdoides** Muscipeta (Meyer), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vögel) 1835.—Sylvia.
- turdoides** Petrophila, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- turdoides** Sylvia, B. Meyer, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 116.
- turdorum** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 9 [*n. n.*].
- turdorum** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- turdorum** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 210.—Halysis.
- Turdulus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Turdus** Boie, *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 46.—A.
- turdus** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 94.
- turdus** Lamprophonus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- turdus** Loxia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 85.
- turdus** Motacilla, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1095) 1818, 91.
- turdus** Otagon (Forst.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—Loxia.



- turella** Pyramidella, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 98.
- turella** Turbonilla (Mell.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Pyramidella.
- turesis** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 353.
- turfa** Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 67.
- turfosalis** Hypena, F. Wocke, Zeitschr. f. Entom. IV (16) 1850, pl. 5, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- turfosalis** Schrankia (Wocke), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 448.—Hypena.
- turgens** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 316.
- turgens** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 61 [*n. n.*].
- turgens** Mastus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix.
- turgens** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52, 68, 103 & 152 [*n. n.*].
- turgidirostris** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 493.
- turgidula** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 84.
- turgidulum** Buccinum (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 533.—Voluta.
- turgidula** Bulla, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- turgidula** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 97.
- turgidula** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 307.
- turgidula** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*].
- turgidula** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 171.
- turgidula** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 207.—Voluta.
- turgidula** Mitrella (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 249.—Voluta.
- turgidula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. hyphanta v. t., Desl.
- turgidulus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 353.
- turgidula** Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 143.
- turgidula** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 153; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 225.
- turgidula** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 319.
- turgidula** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
- turgida** Anadontina, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 32.
- turgida** Anatifera, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 400.
- turgida** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 76.
- turgida** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 53, Mar. 1850.
- turgida** Astarte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 510.—Venus.
- turgida** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 397.
- turgida** Auricula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 143.
- turgidus** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28.
- turgidus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 609.
- turgidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82.
- turgidus** Bulimus (Kryn.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 161.—Chondrus.
- turgidus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- turgidus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 256 (1843).
- turgidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 295.
- turgida** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 22.
- turgida** Cardita, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- turgidum** Cardium, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 200.
- turgida** Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
- turgida** Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 25, Sept. 1848.
- turgidus** Chalcas, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 560.
- turgidus** Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 398.
- turgida** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 20.
- turgidus** Crioceratites (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840,
- turgidus** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 236. [409.—Hamites.
- turgida** Cyrena, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 109.
- turgida** Dosina (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- turgida** Eunicea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 364.



- turgida* Euphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 166.  
*turgida* Flabellina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 213.  
*turgida* Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 107.  
*turgidus* Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844),  
*turgidus* Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 30. [498.—Murex, 1766.  
*turgida* Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xii.  
*turgidus* Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 106 (1838).—Psammodus, 1838.  
*turgida* Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 575.  
*turgida* Hippurites, Rolland de R., Descr. Rudistes, 1841, 55.  
*turgidus* Hydroporus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 220.  
*turgida* Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.  
*turgida* Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Leptoxis, 1848, 5.  
*turgida* Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 160.  
*turgida* Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.  
*turgida* Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.  
*turgida* Melanopsis, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.  
*turgida* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273, Mar. 1845.  
*turgida* Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.  
*turgida* Nucula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 100.  
*turgidus* Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.  
*turgidus* Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 394. [Ostrea.  
*turgidus* Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 272.—  
*turgidum* Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,  
 157.—Ostrea, 1790.  
*turgida* Physaloptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 644. [Helix, 1790.  
*turgidus* Planorbis (Gm.), J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 383.—  
*turgida* Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],  
 133.  
*turgidus* Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 902.  
*turgidus* Platyomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 17 [n. n.]  
*turgida* Pleurotoma, E. Forbes in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 163, Jan.  
*turgida* Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 12. [1844.  
*turgida* Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.  
*turgidus* Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III.,  
 106 (1838).  
*turgidus* Pseudomus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [n. n.].  
*turgida* Pterogorgia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 370.  
*turgida* Purpura (Gm.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 234.—Buccinum,  
 1790.  
*turgida* Quinqueloculina, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 81.  
*turgida* Ringicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.—Auricula.  
*turgida* Ringinella (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 160.—Auricula.  
*turgida* Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840],  
*turgida* Rotalia, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 570. [135.—Planulina, 1838.  
*turgida* Saxicava, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].  
*turgida* Saxicava, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 125.  
*turgida* Spiroptera (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
 [Nov. 1844], 92.—Physaloptera.  
*turgida* Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.  
*turgidus* Tetradon, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 473.  
*turgidus* Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],  
*turgida* Thyllis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 150. [502.  
*turgida* Triloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 429.  
*turgida* Turbinolia, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [n. n.].  
*turgida* Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem  
 (2) III (2) 1847, 23.  
*turgida* Turbo, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 463.



- turgidus Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 16 [*n. n.*].
- turgidus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 11.
- turgidus Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 178.—Pachyodon, 1843.
- turgida Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.
- turgida Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 101.
- turgida Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 630.
- turicensis Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 417 [*n. n.*].
- turicensis Mastodon, H. v. Meyer, 23 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].
- turinus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 407.
- turio Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 358.
- turionana Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 136.—Tortrix.
- turionana Orthotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 178.—Phalaena t—ella, 1758.
- turionana Retinia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1846, 181.—Phal. turionella, 1758.
- turionana Rhyacionia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Phalaena turionella, 1758.
- turionana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 399.—Phal. turionella, L. 1758.
- turionana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 35 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [*n. et f.*].
- turionator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- turionellae Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 87.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- turionellae Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 208.
- turionellae Pimpla (L.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 131.—Ichneumon, 1758. [1758.]
- turionella Argyrolepia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Phalaena,
- turionum Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 189.
- turionum Passaloecus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 246.
- Turitella Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 42.—G. [*err. pro Turr→*].
- Turitellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 211.—G.
- turkinenica Coccinella, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 339.
- turmalinus Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 71.
- turmalinus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 59.
- turmalis Neurolyga, C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 24.
- turmalis Nirmus, H. Denny (*ex* Nitzsch MS), Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 114.
- turnacianus Chiton, de Ryckholt, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 54.
- turnacianus Helminthochiton (Ryckh.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 52.—Chiton.
- Turnagra R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] VIII. 1837, 216.—A.
- turnauensis Emys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 190 [*n. n.*]. [Sciuroptera.]
- turnbullii Pteromys (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 224.—
- turnbullii Sciuroptera, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
- turneri Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 75.
- turneri Asthenorhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 72.
- turneri Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 289.
- turneri Leucippus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Trochilus.
- turneri Nephila, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 350.
- turnerii Trochilus, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] 1846, 313.
- turneri Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- Turnicigralla O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 276.—A.
- turnix Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 101.
- turnoviensis Emys, *emend.* turnauensis, Meyer; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 458.
- turnus Jasoniades (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio,
- turnus Jasoniades, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [95] [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1771.]
- turnus Papilio, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 119.
- turonensis Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 312.
- turonensis Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 91. [1844, 223.]
- turonense Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.



- turonensis* Echinus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 220.  
*turonensis* Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. II. 1830, 252; Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 139.  
*turonensis* Holoctypus (Defr.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 146.—  
*turonensis* Ierea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287. [Galerites, ? MS.  
*turonensis* Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 123.  
*turonensis* Murex, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 295. [Vulsella.  
*turonensis* Ostrea (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 748.—  
*turonensis* Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.  
*turonensis* Solenastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug.  
1849, 123.—Astrea.  
*turonensis* Vermetus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 43.  
*turonensis* Vulsella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II [2] 1837, 228.  
*Turonia* H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 125.—Cor.  
*turonica* Arca, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.  
*turonicus* Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 23.  
*turoniensis* Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190.  
*turoniensis* Coscinopora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 283.  
*turoniensis* Fissurella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 79. [[*n. et f.*].  
*turonius* Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4  
*turpicola* Asterophrys (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci.  
Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—Ceratophrys.  
*turpicola* Ceratophrys, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 30.  
*turpiculus* Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,  
*turpis* Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 673. [117.  
*turpis* Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1490.—Anthomyza, 1838.  
*turpis* Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.  
*turpis* Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 147.  
*turpis* Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 465.  
*turpis* Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 416.  
*turpis* Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 15.  
*turpis* Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 872.  
*turpis* Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3596.—Chironomus, 1838.  
*turpis* Terebratula, de Verneuil in Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 40.  
*turrellum* Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.  
*turrella* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 267.  
*turricola* *v.* *turricula*.  
*Turricula* C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 217.—G.  
*Turricula* O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 80.—Gast. undefined, but Herrmannsen says  
= Mitra. The following *n. n.* are appended—plicaria; cingulata; acuminata;  
decussata; spadicea; fasciata; quadruplicaria; sulcata; biplicata; craticu-  
lata; lineata; nucleoides; fulgura.  
*Turricula* H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—G.  
*turricula* Achatina, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 20.  
*turricula* Buccinum (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.  
*turricula* Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.  
*turricula* Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 116. [N. H. V (2) 1845, 289.  
*turriculus* Cingula, H. C. Lea, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 205; Boston Journ.  
*turricula* Clavatula (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 62.—  
Murex.  
*turricula* Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.  
*turriculus* Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 51.—Murex.  
*turricola* (*sic*) Fusus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 349.—Murex.  
*turricula* Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 6.  
*turricula* Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 58.  
*turricula* Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 16.  
*turricula* Limacina (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 325.—Atlanta t—lata  
*turricula* Limnaea, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 278.  
*turricula* Limnaeus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308 [*n. n.*].



- turricula** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 23, May 1846.
- turricula** Melania (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 300.—Melanopsis.
- turricula** Melanopsis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 222; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 294.
- turricula** Mitra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 14.
- turricula** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 262.
- turricula** Murex, G. Broecchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 435.
- turricula** Pleurotoma (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 390.—Murex.
- turricula** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 104.—Murex.
- turricula** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
- turriculus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- turricula** Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- turricula** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
- turricula** Rissoa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 339.
- turricula** Scalaria, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
- turricula** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 92.
- turricula** Tornatella, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 126.
- turricula** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.
- turricula** Turricula (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Helix.
- turricula** Turritella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
- turricula** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87 [*n. n.*].
- turriculata** Atlanta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 173.
- turriculatum** Cerithium, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 352.
- turriculata** Chemnitzia, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 30.—Tornatella, 1840.
- turriculatum** Cyclostoma, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 22.
- turriculatus** Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
- turriculatus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 56.
- turriculata** Helix, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *b*<sup>4</sup>.
- turriculatus** Hippurites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) IX. 1826, 292.
- turriculata** Mitra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 171.
- turriculata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- turriculata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 84.
- turriculatus** Proto, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 850.
- turriculata** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 15.
- turriculata** Tornatella, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 50.
- turriculatum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 187.
- turriculatum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton.
- turriferus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 623.
- turrifer** Vibrio, F. v. P. Schrank, 1829 [*sic* S. & H. *sed non comp.*].
- turriformis** Bulimus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 78.
- turriformis** Cerithium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 36.
- turriformis** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 24.
- turriger** Lambrus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- turriger** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 262, Mar. 1845.
- Turrilita** *id. ac.* Turrilites, Montf.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 249.
- Turrilites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 102.—Ceph.
- Turrilithes** *err. pro* Turrilites, Lam.; H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 733.
- turriplana** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 59.
- Turris** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 538.—G.
- Turris** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—a cerithioid [*non* Bolten]—the following *n. n.* are appended—nodulosus; babylonica; spuria; javana.
- Turris** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.—Coel.
- turris** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 91.
- turris** Buccinum, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 115.
- turris** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 335. [Melania.
- turris** Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—



- turris Fusus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 287.  
 turris Lepas, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 408.  
 turris Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 224.  
 turris Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].  
 turris Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.  
 turris Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 441, Liste, p. 9 [*n. et f.*].  
 turris Pleurotoma, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).  
 turris Pleurotomites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.  
 turris Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 46.  
 turris Trochus, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 106.  
 turris Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 102.  
 turris Turritella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 29.  
 turris thomae Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 873.  
 turritella Ancilla, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 226.  
 turritella Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.  
 turritella Bulimus, Andrzejovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 415.  
 turritella Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 274.—Helix, 1835.  
 turritella Bulimus, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 44.—Helix (Cochlogena).  
 turritella Cancellaria, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].  
 turritella Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 275.  
 turritella Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].  
 turritella Cerithium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),  
 turritella Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64. [132.  
 turritella Cerithium (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 109.—  
 Nerinaea, ? Voltz.  
 turritellus Helicteres, Fér.; H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 51.—Helix.  
 turritella Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 13.  
 turritella Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 turritella Melania, P. H. Nyst, Mess. Sci. Arts Belg. IV. 1836, 162. [1821, 60 [*n. n.*].  
 turritella Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.  
 turritella Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 169.  
 turritella Melania, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 544.  
 turritella Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [*n. n.*].  
 turritella Nerinea, Voltz in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 43.  
 turritella Oliva (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ancilla.  
 turritella Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.  
 turritella Rissoa, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 132.  
 turritella Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 151.  
 turritella Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II (49 & 50) 1845, pl. 5  
 [*n. et f.*].  
 turritellaris Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 turritellaris Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [185.—Melania.  
 turritellaris Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 46.  
 turritellata Achatina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.  
 turritellatus Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Helix  
 turritella.  
 turritellatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 347.  
 turritellatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 441.  
 turritellata Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 115.  
 turritellata Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.  
 turritellatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 174.  
 turritellatus Fusus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 341.—Turbo.  
 turritellatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 149.  
 turritellata Scalaria, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 20. [Achatina.  
 turritellata Subulina (Desh.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—  
 turritellatus Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. Géol. France, II (2) 1837, 190.  
 turritelliformis Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],  
 187.—Melania.



- turritelliformis* Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189.
- Turritellites* H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 177.—Ceph.
- turriteloides* Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 599.
- Turritellus* Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 210.—G.
- Turrites* W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 33.—Ceph.
- turrita* Achatina, J. E. Gray, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 100 [*n. n.*].
- turritum* Buccinum, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 48.
- turritum* Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
- turritus* Bulimus, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 99.
- turritus* Bulinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6.—Planorbis, 1774.
- turritus* Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 106.
- turrita* Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79.
- turrita* Bulla, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 6.
- turrita* Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
- turrita* Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- turrita* Callipyrga, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 413.
- turrita* Carocolla, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 137.
- turrita* Cassida, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 180.
- turrita* Cellularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
- turritum* Cerithium, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 311.
- turritum* Cerithium, S. Borson, Cat. coll. min. Mus. [Turin] 1830, 621 [*n. n.*].
- turrita* Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 135.
- turrita* Clausilia (Pupa), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 47.
- turritus* Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
- turritus* Clypeaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.
- turritus* Clypeaster, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 54. [1832, 115.
- turrita* Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- turritus* Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (5) Mar. 1803, 387.
- turrita* Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina, 1824.
- turritum* Dentalium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 35.
- turritus* Dermatodes (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus.
- turrita* Discoidea, Ed. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
- turritus* Euplotes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
- turrita* Galerites, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, pl. 13 [=Discoidea].
- turritum* Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- turrita* Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 243.
- turrita* Janthina, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 15.
- turritus* Lagostomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 613.
- turrita* Longaeva, "Meg."; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 15.
- turrita* Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 31.
- turrita* Melania, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 81.
- turrita* Mesomphalia (Ill.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 225.—Cassida.
- turrita* Monodonta, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 15.
- turritus* Murex, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 310.
- turritus* Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 108.
- turrita* Nassa, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 218.
- turrita* Neritina, A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 733.
- turrita* Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 539.
- turrita* Oceania, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 28.
- turrita* Odostomia, W. Metcalfe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 18.
- turritus* Oreaster (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 47.—Pentaceros.
- turrita* Paludina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 40.
- turrita* Parthenia, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliv.
- turritus* Pentaceros, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (37) Dec. 1840, 277.
- turrita* Physa, A. E. de Férussac, Mém. Géol. 1814, 62.
- turrita* Pleurotomaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 413.



- turrita** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—  
P. decipiens v. t. Desl.
- turrita** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—  
P. faveolata v. t. Desl.
- turritus** Potamides, W. Dunker, Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 15; Stud. Goetting.  
Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 131.
- turrita** Rostellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 227.—
- turrita** Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 17. [Buccinum.
- turritus** Strobilus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
- turritus** Strombus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.
- turritus** Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 212.
- turrita** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 401.
- turritus** Tetrosomus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 323.
- turritus** Thrinchus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 379.
- turrita** Tornatella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282.
- turrita** Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 391.—Strobilus.
- turritum** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 45.
- turritum** Tritonium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 225. [1841, 159.
- turritus** Trochus, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- turrita** Trochus (Menke), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 219.—Monodonta.
- turrita** Turbinella (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.  
Nov. 1843, 387.—Voluta, 1790. [276.—Hoplophora.
- turrita** Umbonia (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846,
- turrium** Monedula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Tursio** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 211.—M. [Physeteridae]. [1831, 172.
- Tursio** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M. [Delphinidae].
- Tursio** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, pp. xxiii & 105.—M. [Delphinidae,  
*adversus* Wagler, *teste* Palmer].
- tursio** Cetus (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 678.—Physeter, 1758.
- turskyi** Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.
- turskyi** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1041.
- turtoni** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.
- turtoni** Fusus, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 493.
- turtoni** Galeomma, G. B. Sowerby, I., in W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 361.
- turtoni** Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 260.
- turtoni** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- turtoni** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 539.
- turtoni** Scalaria (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 311.—Turbo turtonis.
- turtoni** Stilifer, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 61.
- turtonii** Unio, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 65.
- Turtonia** J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 189.—L.
- turtonia** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 266.
- turtonia** Scalaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 112.
- turtonis** Scalaria (Turt.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 100.—
- turtonis** Turbo, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 238 [*n. n.*]. [Turbo.
- turtonis** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 208.
- Turtur** P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Turtur** P. J. Selby, Nat. Libr. (Orn. V.) 1835, 169.—A.
- turtur** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 216.
- turtur** Peristera (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba, 1758.
- turtur** Prion (Kuhl), J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 366.—Procellaria.
- turtur** Procellaria, "Banks"; H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 143.
- turturaria** Scodiona, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.
- turturella** Pempelia, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Kollar *litt.*), Isis (Oken), 1848, 748.
- turturina** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 296.
- turturinus** Falco, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 113.
- turturina** Pusiosstoma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 313.—Colombella.
- turturoides** Ptilonopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].



- turulosa** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 174.
- Turus** *err. pro* Turdus, L.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 303.
- Tusalia** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII (2) 1843, 937.—A. [Columbidae].
- tusalia** Coccyzura, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 937.
- tusalia** Columba (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 936.—Coccyzura.
- tusculus** Rhizotrogus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 171.
- tuspanensis** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 649.
- tussilaginis** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 390.
- tussilaginis** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1775.
- tussilaginis** Tephritis (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Musca, 1775.
- tussilaginis** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 319.—Musca, 1775.
- Tusus** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 83.—Gast. undefined but evidently a misprint for Fusus, Muell.; the following *n. n.* are appended—nicobaricus; ansatus; verrucosus; colus brevis; maroccensis.
- Tusus** *err. pro* Fusus, Muell.; H. G. Waardenburg, Ann. Acad. Lugd.-Bat. 1826–27 (1828),
- tusa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 283, Mar. 1845. [57.]
- tutana** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.
- tutela** Cheiropachus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 14.
- tutelina** Cymindis, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 612.
- tutillina** Cyclocephala, Buquet in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.
- tutu** Halcyon (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo tuta, 1788.
- tutu** Prionites, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (3) 1822, 157.
- tutulus** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 451.
- tuturnix** Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 160.
- Tuyus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Aves, col. 38.—A. [*n. n.*].
- tuza** Mus, B. S. Barton, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. XII (6) 1806, 488.
- twamleyii** Productus, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 315.
- tweedyanus** Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- Ty** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.—Inf.
- tyana** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 945.
- Tyanitis** E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 19.—Lep.
- tyberinus** *v.* tiberinus.
- tybris** Empusa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Phalaena, 1776.
- Tycana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tucana, Briss. 1760.
- Tychaeus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 266.—Col.
- Tyche** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.
- tyche** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 67.
- tyche** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 35.
- tyche** Delias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1820, 91.
- tyche** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 84.
- tyche** Papilio Danaus, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 21.
- tyche** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 738.
- Tychisus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Tychius** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- tychon** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 178.
- Tychoptera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
- Tychus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 81.—Col.
- tydei** Ammophila, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- Tydeus** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 11.—Ar.
- Tydeus** Sauvage, 1842; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* "Sauvage 1870 *non* Koch 1842."
- tylerae** Columbella, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
- tylissos** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221.
- Tylocerus** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 57.—Col.
- Tylodelphus** H. Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, I (2) 1840, 579.
- Tylodelphys** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 304.—Verm.
- Tyloderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 206.—Col.
- Tylodes** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 49.—Col.



- Tylodina** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G.
- Tylodon** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXVI. 1848, 50.—M.
- Tylognathus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027.—P.
- Tylomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 253.—Col.
- Tylonotus** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.—Col.
- Tyloramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 348.—A.
- Tylos** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Tylos** Latreille in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 96.—Cr.
- Tylosaurus** A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLII. 1833, 18.—P.
- Tylosis** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.—Col.
- Tylostagmus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 266.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Tylostoma** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.—G.
- tylostoma** Heteropora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 337.
- Tylosurus** Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicil. XLII; *sic* Agass., *mihi non visum*; Guenther dict. "XVII, p. 18."—P. [=Belone].
- Tylotarsus** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 247.—Col.
- Tylotoma** *emend. pro* Tulotoma, Hald.; Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873 (Moll.), 143.
- Tylotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col.
- Tylurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tylosurus, Cocco.
- Tylus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tylos, v. Heyd. 1826;
- tymber** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298. [Latr. 1829.]
- tymber** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus, 1839. [Cuculus.]
- tymbonomus** Cacomantis (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
- tymbonomus** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 177.
- Tymetes** J. A. Boisduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., expl. pl. 139 (? 1846).—Lep.
- Tymnus** *id. ac* Timnus, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 284.
- tympana** Eunomia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 420.
- tympanicans** Columba, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vögel Wittenberg, 1801, 88.
- tympanistes** Tetrao, J. Mease, Geol. Acc. of U. S. 1807, 351 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- tympanistria** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1810, 80.
- tympanistria** Peristera (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—Columba. [Ixos.]
- tympanistrigus** Brachypus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 264.—
- tympanistrigus** Ixos, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 353.
- tympanistrigus** Pycnonotus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
- tympanistus** Pagurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 76.—
- tympanitis** Syrphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 226. [Cancer, 1791.]
- tympanitis** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- Tympanium** Ranz. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed etymol.* Tympanomium, *q. v.* [200.—Syrphus.]
- Tympanomium** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 74.—P.
- Tympanomium** C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, Diss. Fam. Molarum, in Tabl.—P.
- Tympanophora** A. White, in G. Grey, Journ. Exped. Austral. II. 1841, 468.—Orth. [Charp. *apud* Agass., *non comp.*].
- Tympanophorus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 9.—Col.
- tympanorum** Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 426 (Hhh\*).
- Tympanostoma** G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Schum. *ex* Klein), Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 283.—G. [=Tympanotonos, *teste* Herrm.].
- Tympanotomus** (*ex* Klein), J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G.
- Tympanotonos** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 64 & 211.—G.
- Tympanotonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tympanostoma,
- Tympanuchus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 396.—A. [Sow.]
- tympanum** Cicada (Fab.), Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 132.—Tettigonia.
- tympanum** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 40. [468.—Tettigonia.]
- tympanum** Zammara (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- tyndarellus** Papilio, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Schmett.) VIII. 1796, 135 [*teste* A. F. H.].



- tyndarus** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1781. [Hipparchia.]
- tyndarus** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 151.—
- tyndarus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 196 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- Tynopteryx** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 103.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Tynotoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 220.—Hem.
- Tyolina** *err. pro* Ptiolina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 220; & (4) 1849, 1153.
- Tyoma** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850,—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 77.—
- typa** *v.* typus. [Hem.]
- Typanus** C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. carot. 1829, 18.—A.
- typha** *v.* typhus.
- typhae** Ceuthorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 139.—
- typhae** Cryptophagus, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 16. [Curculio, 1795.]
- typhae** Donacia, Brahm in A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (3) 1810, 37.
- typhae** Leucania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 172.
- typhae** Limnesius (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 93.—Cryptophagus.
- typhae** Mesoleptus (Fourc.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 63.—  
Ichneumon tiphae, 1785.
- typhae** Nonagria (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua, ? Borkh. 1792.
- typhae** Rhynchaenus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 15.
- typhae** Telmatophilus (Fall.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 417.—Cryptophagus.
- Typhaea** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 70.—Col.
- Typhaeus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 97.—Col. [*non* T—oeus, *apud*]
- typhaeus** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 40.—Diura, 1833. [Agass.].
- typhoeus** Ceratophius (L.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 500.—Scarabaeus, 1758.
- typhoeus** Cimex, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 162.
- typhaeus** Diura, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 21. [baeus, 1758.]
- typhaeus** Geotrupes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 144.—Scara-
- typhaeus** Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
- typheae** Donacia, Brahm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
- typhiaeformis** Sesia (Borkh.), J. H. Laspeyres, Sesiae Europ. 1801, 25.—Sphinx, 1789.
- typhina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 12 [*n. n.*].
- typhina** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 454.
- Typhis** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 614.—G.
- Typhis** A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 122.—Cr.
- Typhle** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tiphle, Raf.
- tiphle** (*sic*) Siphostoma (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 89.—Syngnathus,
- Typhlia** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 91.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1758.]
- Typhlina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*—Rot.
- Typhlina** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—R.
- Typhlinalis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 134.—R.
- Typhline** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Typhlinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- typhlis** Talpoides, B. G. de Lacepède, Mém. Inst. [Paris] III (1801), 495.
- Typhlobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
- Typhloblanus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- Typhlobranchus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 537.—P.
- Typhlochlaenia** Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 388.—*err. pro* Typhochlaena, Koch, 1850.
- Typhlocoris** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (5) Jan. 1840, 79; IX (4) Sept. 1850, 173 & 175.—Hem.
- Typhlocyba** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 180.—Hem.
- typhloides** Syngnathus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 92.
- Typhlolepta** A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 570.—Verm.
- Typhlomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Typhlophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.



- Typhloplana** C. G. Ehrenberg in Hemprich & E., Symb. Phys. (Phyt. Turb.) 1831, sign. *a*<sub>2</sub>.—  
**Typhlopona** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 302.—Hym. [Verm.  
**Typhlopone** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 219.—Hym.  
**Typhlopone** Westwood *emend.* W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.—Hym.  
**Typhlops** M. Oppel, Die Ordn. Rept. 1811, 55.—R. [*non* Schn. 1801 *q.* Typhlopes in plur.  
**typhlops** Gammarus, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 91. [et nom. fam. est].  
**typhlops** Metopias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 90.  
**typhlops** Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 128.  
**typhlops** Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 140; II., 94.  
**Typhlosaurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 54.—R.  
**Typhlotes** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 81.—P.  
**Typhlus** Koch in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (5) 1828, 16.—R.  
**typhlus** Aspalax (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 24.—Mus, Pall. 1779.  
**typhlus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101.  
**typhlus** Coronella (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 524.—Coluber (Natrix).  
**typhlus** Georychus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 249.—Mus, Pall. 1779.  
**typhlus** Marmota (Pall.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 4, 1791, 73.—Mus, 1779.  
**typhlus** Pulex, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 169.  
**typhlus** Spalax (Pall.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 159.—Mus, 1779.  
**typhlus** Sphalax (Pall.), F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 478.—Mus, 1779.  
**typhlus** Talpoides, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
**Typhochlaena** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 75.—Ar. [[1802], 169.  
**typhon** Ardea, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (80) Sept. 1829.  
**typhon** Ateuchus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 210.  
**typhon** Coenonympha (Haw.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 73.—  
 Papilio.  
**typhon** Eremiaphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 499.  
**tiphon** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 154.  
**tiphon** Papilio, Rottemburg, Naturforscher, VI. 1775, 15 [*teste* A. F. H.].  
**typhon** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 2 [*n. n.*].  
**typhon** Podacanthus, G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I. Phasma, 1833, 17.  
**typhon** Sphinx, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 3.  
**tiphon** Tropicodorus (Gray), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.  
 1840, 17.—Podacanthus.  
**Typhonia** J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, II (—) 1834, 88.—Lep.  
**typhonia** Cystignathus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana, L. 1758.  
**typhonia** Leptodactylus (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64.—Rana,  
**typha** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 267, Mar. 1845. [L. 1758.  
**typha** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 379.—Papilio  
 tiphus, 1758.  
**typhum** Siphonia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 499 [*n. n.*].  
**Typhylops** *err. pro* Typhlops, Schn.; Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 106.  
**typicoides** Diacopoma, A. Smith, S. Afr. Q. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 20.  
**typicoides** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 1.  
**typicoidina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Agetus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 592.  
**typicus** Anacharis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 520.  
**typica** Aora, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 328.  
**typicus** Archaster, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.  
**typica** Asterina, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**typica** Bigea, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 8 [*n. n.*].  
**typicus** Brachydactylus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 144.  
**typica** Caeligena, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.  
**typicus** Caracanthus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 264.  
**typicus** Centropages, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 588.  
**typicum** Choristodon, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1844, 185.  
**typica** Chrysopoga, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 480.



- typicus Crossarchus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 247.
- typicus Cryptolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.
- typicus Cryptoprocta, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2) June 1834, 246.
- typicus Ctenodactylus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 151.
- typica Cuspidaria, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 24.
- typicus Cynictis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 116.
- typicus Dactylomys (*id. ac* typus, I. Geoff.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 117.
- typicus Dendromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 158.
- typicus Diacopoma, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.
- typica Digrapha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 380.
- typicus Euryotis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 149.
- typica Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.
- typicus Gerrhosaurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov 1839, 383.—Pleurotuchus.
- typicus Graphiurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 145.
- typica Hadena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Phalaena, 1758.
- typicus Helotarsus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 111.
- typica Hyrcinia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- typicus Ifonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 582.
- typica Lithumena, G. D. Nardo in Renier, Oss. post. Zool. Adriat. 1847, 113.
- typicus Lycaon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.
- typicus Macromerus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 49.
- typicus Macroscelides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (2) Dec. 1833, 64 [ =typus, 1829].
- typicus Mactra (Gray), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 15.—Mulinia.
- typica Malacothrix (Smith), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 498.—Otomys.
- typica Mania (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 298.—Phalaena, 1758.
- typica Melanodera, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 470.
- typicus Merops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- typica Mormo (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena, 1758.
- typicus Mulinia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 375.
- typicus Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 152.
- typica Naenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 166.—Phalaena, 1758.
- typica Opis, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (1) 1846, 46. [1758.]
- typicus Oreotragus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1) June 1834, 212.
- typicus Otomys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 148.
- typicus Pedetes, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 169.
- typicus Petromus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 11.
- typicus Petromys, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.
- typicus Phascochaerus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (3) Mar. 1834, 178.
- typica Platystiera (*sic*), [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- typicus Pleurotuchus, A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 143.
- typica Plocealauda, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- typicus Podalirius, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 283.
- typicus Polyboroides, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 107.
- typica Polycera, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 92.
- typicus Proteles, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 96.
- typica Raspaila, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- typicus Ratellus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 83.
- typicus Reithrodon, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 30.
- typicus Rhinodon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 77.
- typicus Ryzaena, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 117.
- typica Saucerottia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 77.
- typicus Siphonoecetes, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (5) 1845, 481.
- typicus Thaumaleus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 595.
- typicum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 539.



- typicus** Trachysaurus (Smith), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 423.—Brachydactylus.
- typicus** Tremeropugus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 19.
- typica** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [*n. n.*].
- typinsana** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 60.
- Typocephalus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col.
- Typocephalus** Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—Col.
- Typocerus** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—Col.
- Typodus** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 102.—P.
- typographus** Bostrichus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- typographus** Tomicus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 276.—Dermestes, 1758.
- typonota** Anatolica, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- Typophorus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 412.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Typophorus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 163.—Col.
- Typophyllum** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Typopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 212.—R. [439.—Orth.
- Typton** O. G. Costa, Bull. Accad. Aspir. Nat. 1843, p. xli; Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 288; Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Typton, 1 (July 1846).—Cr.
- typus** Alitropus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 247.
- typa** Amphoroidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 223.
- typus** Anastomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- typus** Anodon, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.
- typus** Arachnophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 278.
- typus** Aulacodon, J. J. Kaup in Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 58.
- typus** Aulolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz in Mantell, Descr. Catal. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 31; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 104 (1837); V (2), 109 (1844).
- typus** Biensis, Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.
- typus** Bucephalus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 441.
- typa** Callianidea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 320.
- typus** Cancellus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 287.
- typus** Caridina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 363.
- typa** Cassidina, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 224.
- typus** Chelodus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6; Isis (Oken), 1832, 996.
- typus** Conulus, L. Nardo, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 244.
- typus** Ctenocrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 547.
- typus** Cuspidaria, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 50.
- typus** Dactylomys, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840, 47.
- typus** Dendromus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 439.
- typus** Echinobothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 183.
- typus** Eligmodontia, F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.
- typus** Esperia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- "typus** Goliathus," W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 37.
- typus** Heegerius, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 398; Cat. méth. Cipr. Europ. 1845, 10 [*n. n.*].
- typus** Hippopotamus, Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Oct. 1846, 650.
- typus** Hippopotamus, Duvernoy in Rochet d'H., 2 Voy. Mer Rouge, 1846, 369.
- typus** Histiopterus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 86.
- typus** Infundibulum, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 167.
- typus** Kepon, G. L. Duvernoy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XI. 1840, 598.
- typus** Ketengus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, IV (2) 1846, 167.
- typus** Leucifer, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 469.
- typus** Linkia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 717.
- typus** Litamena, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
- typus** Lyncuria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.
- typus** Macropus, J. J. Kaup, Allg. Zool., heft 4 [1828?].—[*nom. spec. non est*].
- typus** Macroscelides, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 436. [gén. 1842, 2.
- typus** Myspithacus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table



- typus Olophorus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 424.
- typus Palaeochaeres, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. 1847, 392.
- typus Palaeocherus, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.
- typus Pangolinus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 153.
- typus Paradoxurus, F. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (July), 103.
- typus Pelagosaurus, Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 28.
- typus Pipistrellus, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340; Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845,
- typus Pollachius, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45. [20.]
- typus Rachycentron, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 89.
- typus Ranzania, L. Nardo, Atti 1 Riun. Sci. Ital., ed. 2, 1840, 165.
- typus Raspelia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- typus Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- typus Rhincodon, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 443.
- typus Rhizotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.
- typus Rhynchocinetes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1837, 168.
- typus Skeponopodus, Nardo, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1832 (1832), 99 [*n. n.*];  
Isis (Oken), 1833, 416.
- typus Spongia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*].
- typus Squillerichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 499.
- typus Suberites, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 523 [*n. n.*].
- typus Tachydromus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 389.
- typus Unicornus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 455.
- typus Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226.
- Tyrannites L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—Ceph.
- tyrannides Muscicapa, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 574.
- Tyrannina C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio distr. met. An. vert. 1832, 78.—A.
- Tyrannis In Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 244.—A.
- Tyrannites A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 158.—Ceph.
- Tyrannites L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tiranites, Montf.
- Tyrannula W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec.  
1827, 358.—A.
- Tyrannulus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- tyrannulus Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 940.
- tyrannus Alosa (Latr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 258.—Clupea.
- tyrannus Asaphus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 662.—& *v. ornata*.
- tyrannus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 242.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- tyrannus Clupea, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
- tyrannus Cryptus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 97.
- tyrannus Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 360.
- tyrannus Milvulus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—Muscicapa,  
1766.
- tyrannus Morphnus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,  
20.—Falco, Wied, 1820.
- tyrannus Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1758
- tyrannus Spizaetus (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 14 —Falco.
- tyrannus Tyrannus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Lanius 1788.
- tyrannus Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 310.—Muscicapa,
- Tyria J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep. [L. 1766.]
- Tyria L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 60.—R.
- tyria Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 130.
- tyria Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (114) Jan 1843, 102.
- tyrianthinus Mellisuga (Lodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Trochilus.
- tyrianthinus Metallura (Lodd.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—  
Trochilus.
- tyrianthinus Trochilus, G. Loddiges, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 6.
- Tyrimnus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- tyriotes Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 50.
- Tyro H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 80.—Cr.



- tyro** Tithorea, E. Doubleday (*ex* Klug MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
- tyrolensis** Aphodius, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 29.
- tyrolensis** Pyrophorus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 29.
- Tyronia** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Tyrophaga** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. IV. 1826, 78.—Dipt.
- tyrrhaeus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 204. [gaster, 1839.
- tyrrhaeus** Pachylarthrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 27.—Misco-
- tyrrhene** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 23.
- tyrrhenus** Alpheus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [*n. n.*].
- tyrhenus** (*sic*) Alpheus (Petagn.), A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 94.—Astacus, 1792.
- tyrrhena** Aurelia (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.—Medusa, 1790.
- tyrrhenus** Bithys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.
- tyrrhena** Callianassa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 54.
- tyrrhena** Cassidaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 405, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- tyrrhenus** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 147.
- tyrhenus** (*sic*) Gnatophyllum (Risso), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 328.—Alpheus.
- tyrrhena** Medusa (Aurelia), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 165.
- tyrrhenus** Morio (L.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- tyrrhena** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 20, 1849,
- Tyrse** J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 47.—R. [51.
- tyrtaeus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 306.
- tyrtaeum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 180.
- tyrtaeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- tyrtoeus** (*sic*) Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—  
Cirrospilus, 1839.
- Tyrus** C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 15.—Col.
- tyrwhitti** Chaetodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 25.
- Tysoa** P. M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XIV. 1840, 384.—Ann. [Tisoa, 1840].
- Tyta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv. append.].
- tytera** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 81.
- tytia** Danaïs, G. R. Gray in E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 50.
- tytius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1787.
- tytius** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.—Papilio, 1787.
- tytia** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1777.
- Tyto** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Strix, Savigny].
- Tyttosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Tyttosoma, Wesm.
- Tyttosoma** L. Agassiz (*ex* Wesmael MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167.—Col.
- tzacatl** Trochilus, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
- tzitzihoa** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 163.
- u-aurantiacum** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
- u-flavum** Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 203. [Cosmetus.
- U-flavum** Paecilima (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 104.—
- U fuscum** Cassida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 74.
- U nigrum** Phalaena, J. F. Gmelin in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, I (7) 1792, Index, 4022  
[*vide* C. nigrum, L. 1758].
- ualabatus** Halmaturus (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Macropidae (2) May 1842, pl. 18.—  
Macropus.
- ualabatus** Kangurus, Lesson & Garnot, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (1) 1827, 161.
- ualabatus** Macropus (L. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 227.—Kangurus.
- ualanensis** Sporadipus, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 46.
- Uaranus** *id. ac* Varanus, Raf.; J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.
- uarnak** Pastinachus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—  
Raja, Gm. 1789.



- uarnak** Raja, Gmelin, Syst. Nat. I (3) 1789, 1509 [*vernac.* Forsk.].  
**uarnak** Trygon (Gm.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 62.—Raja, 1789.  
**Uaru** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 330.—P.  
**ubaldus** Hemiargus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1782.  
**ubaldus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio,  
**uber** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 153. [1782.  
**ubera** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.  
**uber** Natica, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 266.  
**uber** Polinices (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 82.—Natica, ? Val.  
**uber** Sertularia, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 601.  
**uberatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 40.  
**uberiformis** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 89.  
**uberina** Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 31.  
**uberta** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.  
**ubinoi** Platacanthus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 287.  
**ubiquitarius** Anthus (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 77.—Cichlops.  
**ubiquitarius** Cichlops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].  
**Uca** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (3) 1814, 430; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 323.—Cr.  
**uca** Gecarcinus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 251.—Cancer, 1767.  
**uca** Uca (Shaw), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cancer, L. 1767.  
**ucae** Conoclypeus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.  
**ucalegon** Chalcis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 84.  
**uccellator** Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 104.  
**uchauxiana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 98.  
**uchauxiana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 40.  
**uchtae** Capulus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Sigaretus.  
**uchtae** Sigaretus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 268.  
**uchtensis** Aganides (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.  
**uchtensis** Goniatites, A. v. Keyserling, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844)  
**uchtensis** Platyschisma, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 263. [[1845], 236.  
**uchtensis** Straparollus (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—Platyschisma.  
**udana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 299.  
**Udea** Guénée in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 209.—Lep. [1758.  
**udmanniana** Notocelia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Phalaena,  
**udmanniana** Poecilochroma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.  
**Udonella** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Aug. 1835, 496.—Verm.  
**Udora** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 69.—Cr.  
**Udorpes** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.—Col.  
**Udorpus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 167; *err. pro* Udorpes, Motsch., *q.v.*  
**Udotea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 186.—  
**udressieri** Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, Foss. Krebse, 1840, 14.—dressieri, 1837. [? *alga calc.*  
**ufens** Entedon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 184.  
**ufens** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 372.  
**Ugyops** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 477.—Hem.  
**uitenhagensis** Helix, Krauss in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.  
**ujo** Dasyatis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16.  
**ujus** Uroxis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48.—Dasyatis ujo, 1810.  
**ukliva** Leuciscus (Heck.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 396.—Squalius.  
**ukliva** Leuciscus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. méth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 8.—Squalius.  
**ukliva** Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1042.  
**Ula** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 153.—Dipt.  
**Ulastraea** Edwards & Haime, 1850; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool., *sed vide* Oulastraea.  
**ulceratus** Asopus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 380.



- ulcerosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 668  
 ulcerosa Edessa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 160.  
 ulcerosus Elater (Cardiophorus), J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 175.  
 ulcerosa Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 482.  
 ulcerosa Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. c.  
 ulcerosus Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 341.  
 ule Perasia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268 [*n. n.*].  
 Uleda F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.—Col.  
 Ulema J. C. Megerle (*adscr.* Illiger), Faunus, I (1) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*].  
 ulema Colaspis, Zenker, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 125.  
 ulema Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.  
 ulema Pales, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408. [1786.  
 ulex Sertularia (E. & S.), J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 221.—Antipathes,  
 ulicana Dichrorampha, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.  
 ulicaria Chesias, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 213 [=ulicata, Ramb.].  
 ulicaria Corythea (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 257.—  
     Cidaria Chesias.  
 ulicata Chesias, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 394.  
 ulicata Cidaria (Ramb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III  
     (Noct.) 1842, 607.—Chesias.  
 ulicetana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.  
 ulicetella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1845, 16.  
 ulicicola Apion, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 90.  
 ulicicola Ficedula, E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 310.  
 ulicis Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 105.  
 ulicis Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 96.  
 ulicis Apion (Forst.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 18.—Curculio, 1770.  
 ulicis Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 223 [*n. n.*].  
 ulicis Cryptophagus, *err. pro* ilicis, *q.v.*; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June  
     1830, 76.  
 ulicis Eulophus, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 91.  
 ulicis Livella, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 625.  
 ulicis Odontothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,  
     643.—Thrips.  
 ulicis Oxystoma (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio, 1770.  
 ulicis Phalacrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 430.  
 ulicis Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.  
 ulicis Psylla, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (141) Sept. 1835, no. 565.  
 ulicis Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; &  
     Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 133.  
 ulicis Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 446.  
 Ulidia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 385.—Dipt.  
 ulidiaie Pagurus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 267 [*n. n.*].  
 ulidiana Doris, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 312.  
 ulidianus Pagurus (*emend.* ulidiaie, W. Thomp.), T. Bell, Brit. Stalk-eyed Crust. (4) 1846,  
 ulidiana Pleurotoma, W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. May 1845, 316. [180.  
 Ulidium S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 17.—Polyz.  
 ulietanus Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 533.—Psittacus,  
 ulietensis Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 39. [Gm. 1788.  
 uliginosalis Margaritia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*].  
 uliginosalis Scopula, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 175 [*n. n.*].  
 uliginosellus Crambus, P. C. Zeller, Zeitschr. f. Ent. Breslau, IV. 1850, 34.  
 uliginosus Agabus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 160.—Dytiscus,  
 uliginosa Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1761.  
 uliginosus Anchomenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 107.  
 uliginosa Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 121.—  
     Musca, ? L. 1767.  
 uliginosus Aphodius, J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 382.



- uliginosa** Aricia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 489.—Musca, 1767.
- uliginosus** Buteo (Gm.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 468.—Falco, 1788.
- uliginosa** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 305.
- uliginosus** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- uliginosus** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]. [150.
- uliginosus** Circus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 37.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- uliginosus** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus, L. 1761.
- uliginosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 17.
- uliginosus** Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1845, 554.
- uliginosa** Hydrachna (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 180.—  
Dytiscus, L. 1761.
- uliginosa** Hydrilla, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.
- uliginosa** Hygrobia (Clairv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 211.—  
Hydrachna, Schell.
- uliginosa** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—
- uliginosa** Lampyris, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, L. 1767.
- uliginosa** Lispa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 93.
- uliginosa** Notiphila, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 222.
- uliginosa** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 19.
- uliginosa** Salda, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- uliginosa** Spilogaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
294.—Musca, L. 1767.
- uliginosus** Strigiceps, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.
- uliginosa** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 297.
- ulloae** Otaria, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 136.
- ullrichi** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- ullrichii** Epeira, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (6) Aug. 1835, 66.
- ullrichii** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 122.
- ullrichii** Pachymerus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 347.
- ullrichii** Poecilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
- ullrichi** Pterostichus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 7 [*n. n.*].
- ulmana** Ehippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX  
(Noct. 6) 1835, 324.—Tortrix.
- ulmana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix. [138.
- ulmana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835,
- ulmana** Olindia (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.—  
Tortrix.
- ulmana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6)  
1836, 539.—Tortrix.
- ulmana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 45 (Fernaldo iudice 1818–22)
- ulmanae** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 301. [[*n. et f.*].
- ulmanni** Euompalis (*sic*), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 106.
- ulmanni** Fleurotomaria (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1020.—Euomphalis.
- ulmariae** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.  
Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 338 [*luteum*].
- ulmariae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116.
- ulmariana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV  
(Noct.) [1843], 406.
- ulmaria** Abraxas, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- ulmaria** Calospilos (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena  
ulmata, 1775.
- ulmaria** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16 & 52.
- ulmaria** Zerene (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Geometra,  
1796.
- ulmata** Zerene (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,  
pt. 1) 1830, 241.—Phalaena, 1775.
- ulmella** Bucculatrix, Mann in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 288. [1785.
- ulmi** Altica (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 230.—Galeruca, Fourc.



- ulmi** Anthonomus (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1775.
- ulmi** Astrapaeus (Rossi), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 199.—Staphylinus, 1790.
- ulmi** Cerura (D. & S.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 168.—
- ulmi** Cicadella, C. Dumeril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 190. [Noctua, 1775.]
- ulmi** Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 314.
- ulmi** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- ulmi** Eupteryx (L.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1758.
- ulmi** Exaereta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Noctua, 1775.
- ulmi** Harpyia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 36.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ulmi** Lygaeus (L.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 82.—Cimex, 1758.
- ulmi** Mimaphidus (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1758.
- ulmi** Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 784.—Cionus.
- ulmi** Oxyporus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 483.
- ulmi** Phlaeothrips (Fab.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thrips,
- ulmi** Phytocoris (L.), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 89.—Cimex, 1758. [1781.]
- ulmi** Phytocoris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- ulmi** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117 [*n. n.*].
- ulmi** Rhynchaenus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 189.—Curculio, 1775.
- ulmi** Schizoneura (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 173.—Aphis, 1758.
- ulmi** Scolytus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 361.
- ulmi** Tetraneura (L.), T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Aphis,
- ulmi** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 11. [1758.]
- ulmi** Tettigonia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 159.
- ulmi** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- ulmi** Typhlocyba (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 107.—Cicada, 1758.
- ulmi** Uropus (D. & S.), P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 278.—Noctua, 1775.
- ulmi** Xysticus (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 25.—Thomisus.
- ulmifoliella** Argyromiges (Huebn.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea.
- ulmifoliella** Argyromyges (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 259.—Tinea.
- ulmifoliella** Elachista (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 187.—
- ulmifoliella** Eucestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 423.—Tinea. [Tinea.
- ulmifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1817–18) [*n. et f.*].
- ulmifoliorum** Physapus (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
- ulmifoliorum** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
- ulminella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 218.
- ulmineus** Astrapaeus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphy. ulmi, Rossi, 1790.
- ulni** Chrysomela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
- Uloborus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins., I. post July 1806, 109.—Ar. [25.—Col.
- Ulocerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1137; J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824,
- ulocomus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 38.
- Ulocyathus** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 141.—Cor.
- ulodactyla** Alucita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1012.
- Ulodes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 180.—Col.
- Uloma** Megerle in Dejean, Cat. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—Col.
- Uloma** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Col.
- Ulomascus** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 173.—Col.
- Ulomenes** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 125.—
- Ulopa** J. C. Megerle, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 44.—Col. [*n. n.*] [Col.
- Ulonotus** W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. Deutschl. III (1, 2) 1845, 255.—Col.
- Ulopa** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. 1814, 19.—Hem. [Agassiz dict. 1805 *sed non comp.*].



- ulophylla Physsoptera, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Med. II., 12 (Dec. 1835).
- Uloptera H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.—Col. [*vide* U—us].
- Ulopterus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 343.—Col.
- Ulosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 293.—Col.
- Ulosonia F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.—Col.
- Ulostoma J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 95.—G.
- ulothrix Terebratula, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. foss. carb. Belg. (14) Dec. 1844, 635.
- ulphaea Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*].
- Ulpio J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Ulpio J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 427.—Col.
- ulrichii Carabus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 6 [*n. n.*].
- Ulricia A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 107.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- ulricus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 583.—Papilio ulrica, Cr. 1777.
- ulrica Migonitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1777.
- ultimaria Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
- ultimella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 166.
- Ultimus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 642.—G.
- ultimus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 556.
- ultima Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 449.
- ultio Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- ultor Encyrtus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 24.
- ultramarina Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1830, 285.—Actinia.
- ultramarina Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 8, Dec. 1817, 169.
- ultramarina Alcedo, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (12) *inter* Sept. & Nov. 1803, 441.
- ultramarina Buprestis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 106 [*n. n.*].
- ultramarina Buprestis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 160. [Buprestis.
- ultra marina Chrysobothris (Say), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 13.—
- ultramarinus Corvus, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 387.
- ultramarinus Cyanistes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 229.—Parus, 1847.
- ultramarina Cyanocitta (Bonap.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 261.—Garrulus, 1830.
- ultramarinus Cyanocorax, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 27.
- ultramarinus Garrulus, Bonaparte in J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 96 (1830).
- ultramarina Hypochera (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 450.—Fringilla, 1788.
- ultramarinus Nanodes (Kuhl), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 119.—Psittacus.
- ultramarinus Parus, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 146.
- ultramarinus Psittacus, H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 49.
- ultramarinus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 329.
- ultronia Eunetis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 26.
- ultronia Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.
- Ulula G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 329.—A.
- Ulula P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 258.—Neur.
- ulula Asio, N. Wood, The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 29.
- ulula Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 635.—Rhynchaenus.
- ulula Otus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 328.—Strix, L. 1758.
- ulula Peloropus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 457.
- ulula Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
- ulula Surnia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 33.—Strix, 1758.
- ululans Pirates (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 240.—Reduvius, 1790.
- ululans Symnium, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 112. [1838, 73.
- ululina Acanthodis, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- ululinus Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [*n. n.*].
- ulvae Chilodes (Huebner), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1848–9, 226.—Noctua.



- ulvae Cingula (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae Littorina (Penn.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 269.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae Monodonta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 132. [[*n. et f.*].
- ulvae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- ulvae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 145 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- ulvae Nonagria, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- ulvae Nonagria, Ochs.; J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241.
- ulvae Paludestrina (Penn.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae Paludina (Penn.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 18.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae Planaria, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 550.
- ulvae Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 9.—Turbo, Penn. 1777.
- ulvae Rissoa (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 147.—Turbo, Penn. 1777.
- ulvae Sabanaea (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo, 1777.
- ulvae Sabinea (Johnst.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 250.—Littorina.
- ulvae Senta (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 133.—Noctua.
- ulysses Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- ulysses Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.
- ulysses Heterogomphus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 232.
- ulysses Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- ulysses Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 175.
- ulyssiponensis Pedinus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—
- ulyssiponensis Phylan, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [Phylan.
- ulyssiponensis Timarcha (Hoffm.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- umana Hydatid, Della Chiaje (*ex* Blum.), Comp. elminth. umana, 1825, 24 [*teste* S. & H.].
- Umbella In Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 235 [*vide* Herrm.; *sed vernac. plur.*].
- Umbella A. d'Orbigny, Paléont. Franç. (Crét.) Gastr. 1842, 23.—Nud.
- Umbella J. E. Gray (*ex* Chemn.), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 163.—
- Umbella Megerle, MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 348 [=Patella]. [Nud.
- umbella Acardo, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 130.
- umbellus Bonasa (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 301.—Tetrao, 1766.
- umbellus Bonasia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 43.—Tetrao, 1766.
- umbella Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 30.
- umbella Orthos, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 206.
- umbella Porpita, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 179. [Rhynchaenus.
- umbellae Ceuthorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—
- umbellae Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 450.
- umbellana Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyrallis,
- umbellana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 360. [1794.
- Umbellaria *err. pro* Umbellularia, Lamarck; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 75.
- umbellarius Brachionus (L.), J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 11, 1825, 418.—
- umbellaria Campanella, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 71. [Vorticella, 1767.
- umbellaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 85 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- umbellaria Leptomeris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra.
- umbellarum Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 506.—Pyrallis umbellana, Fab. 1794.
- umbellatarius Trichodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 49.—Clerus u—um, 1795.
- umbellatarum Agathis, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 195.
- umbellatarum Anthaxia (Fab.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 298.—Buprestis, 1787.
- umbellatarum Anthobium, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
- umbellatarum Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 847. [222.



- umbellatarum Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 277.—Musca, 1775.
- umbellatarum Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 579.
- umbellatarum Dioctria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 244.
- umbellatarum Heliomanes (L.), E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 20.—Necydalis,
- umbellatarum Hirtea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 799. [Schr. 1759.
- umbellatarum Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1787.
- umbellatarum Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 19.
- umbellatarum Macroglenes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 295.
- umbellatarum Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 247.
- umbellatarum Mycterus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 451.—Bruchus, 1787.
- umbellatarum Palloptera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Dacus.
- umbellatarum Poecilosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—  
Lygaeus.
- umbellatorum (sic) Rhinomacer (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804),  
23.—Bruchus, 1787.
- umbellatarum Saperda, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 303. [269.—Musca, 1775.
- umbellatarum Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826,
- umbellatorum (sic) Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 250.—Syrphus, 1794.
- umbellatarum Spalangia, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 513.
- umbellatarum Syrphus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 470.—Scaeva.
- umbellatarum Trichodes (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 336.—  
Clerus, 1795.
- umbellatarum Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 148.—Musca,
- umbellata Ciconia, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 9<sub>12</sub>. [1775.
- umbellata Dichotomaria (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
II. Aug. 1836, 201.—Tubularia.
- umbellata Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III  
(63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Tubularia.
- umbellata Lunulites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.
- umbellata Patella, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 106.
- umbellata Spherulites, T. A. Catullo, N. Saggi R. Acc. Sci. Padova, IV. 1838, 14.
- umbellata Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 248.
- umbellata Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 125.
- umbellata Umbella (Ch.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
- umbellata Xenia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410. [163.—Patella.
- umbellicata *v.* umbilicata.
- umbellifer Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 35.
- umbelloides Patella, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 26 [*n. n.*].
- umbellula Vorticella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 787.
- Umbellularia Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 380.—Coel.
- umbellularia Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 12.
- umbellularia Arrhostia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.
- umbellus *v.* umbella.
- umber Apistosis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena, 1775.
- umbilicalis Cypraea, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilia, 1829, pp. lxxix & lxxi.
- umbilicalis Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Tanagra.
- umbilicalis Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 218 (Ee\*).
- umbilicalis Margarita, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 371.
- umbilicalis Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 351.
- umbilicalis Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 460.
- umbilicaris Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 150.
- umbilicaris Bulimus, Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 102. [Voluta.
- umbilicaris Cancellaria (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 212.—
- umbilicaris Chlorostoma (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.—  
Trochus, ? L. 1758.
- umbilicaris Nautilus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 767.
- umbilicaris Phorus (Sol.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus, L. 1767.



- umbilicaris Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- umbilicaris Turbinella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 431 *bis*\*, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- umbilicaris Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 312.
- umbilicaria Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 137.
- umbilicatula Polystomella (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 317.—Nautilus, Jac. 1798.
- umbilicatula Rotalia (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 1 & errata, p. 145.—Nautilus, 1798.
- umbilicatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- umbilicatus Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 117.
- umbilicata Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 89.
- umbilicatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 97.
- umbilicatus Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 5.
- umbilicata Bulla, G. Montagu, Test Brit. I. 1803, 222.
- umbilicata Bullina (Mont.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 190.—Bulla.
- umbilicata Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 88.—Voluta u—caris.
- umbilicata Cancellaria, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- umbilicata Cellepora, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 507.
- umbilicatus Cerbus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (2) Nov. 1840, 29.
- umbilicatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.
- umbilicata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [= *v. striata*].
- umbilicatus Cratonychus (Schoenh.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 107.—Elater.
- umbilicatus Cyclolithus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- umbilicatum (*sic*) Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 49.—umbil- *in errata*.
- umbilicata Cylichna (Mont.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 142.—
- umbilicata Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 12 & 65 [*n. n.*]. [Bulla.
- umbilicata Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 32.
- umbilicata Cypraea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxx.
- umbilicata Drillia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28. [1817, 137.
- umbilicatus Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 294; & App.
- umbilicata Eyryomphala (Mont.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—
- umbilicata Fungia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 19 [*n. et f.*]. [Helix.
- umbilicatus Fusus, J. Smith, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, 100 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicatus Fusus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 98.
- umbilicatus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 20.
- ombilicata (*sic*) Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicata Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 434.
- umbilicata Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 38. [1844, 481 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicata Helix, Mont., *v. spirula*; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard.
- umbilicata [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63.—Pupa.
- umbilicatus Lathridius, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 13.
- umbilicata Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 325.
- umbilicata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 394.
- umbilicatus Melo, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.
- umbilicata Natica, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 234.
- umbilicatus Nautilus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Lister *non* Linn.), Thes. Conch. II (9) 1849, [464.
- umbilicata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4. [464.
- umbilicata Niso (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Pasithea.
- umbilicata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
- umbilicata Nummulites, Schafhaeutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 418.
- umbilicatum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, [1849, 135.
- umbilicata Pasithea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 103. [1849, 135.
- umbilicata Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 77.



- umbilicata Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- umbilicatus Planorbis, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 92.
- umbilicatus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 741.
- umbilicatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
- umbilicata Planorbulina, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572.
- umbilicatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14.
- umbilicata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 97, May 1843.
- umbilicata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 43.
- umbilicata Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicata Pterotrachea, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 94.
- umbilicata Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 58.
- umbilicata Pupilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- umbilicata Radula, A. Valenciennes in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1076 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicata Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 275 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicata Rotalia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Gyroidina. [1826.
- umbilicata Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 32.—Gyroidina,
- umbellicata Rotella, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 264 (umbilicata).
- umbilicata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 666.
- umbilicatus Serpulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 96.
- umbilicata Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- umbilicata Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. orient. 1843, 53.—Pupa.
- umbilicata Struthiolaria, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 123.
- umbilicata Trichotropis (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 330.—Fusus.
- umbilicatus Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, no. 6, 102 [*n. n.*].
- umbilicatus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
- umbilicatus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 152.
- umbilicata Valvata, L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.
- umbilicata Volvaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 9.—Bulla.
- umbilicata Vorticialis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 77.
- umbilicatus Zonites (Mont.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840, 166.—Helix.
- umbilicifera Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 37
- umbiliciformis Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 240.
- umbiliciformis Spirorba (*sic*) (Muenst.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Spirillum *in litt.*; *vide* Serpula.
- umbilicus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 227 (1844).
- umbilicus Pupa, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 20.
- umbilicus Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- Umbla C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 25.—P.
- umbla Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1058 [*n. n.*].
- umblae Distoma (Fab.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 212.—Fasciola,
- umbonare Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 20. [1780.
- umbonaria Cyprina, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert. V. 1818, 559 (sign. 36). [Cyprina.
- umbonaria Venus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 29.—
- umbonata Anisorrhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 186.—
- umbonata Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 37. [Gnathocera.
- umbonata Biloculina, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [*n. n.*].
- umbonata Cardinia (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—
- umbonatum Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 128. [Unio.
- umbonata Coryphe (Kl.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 31.—
- umbonata Cyclas, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 13. [Gnathocera.
- umbonata Cythere (Will.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 12.—Cytherina.
- umbonata Cytherina, W. C. Williamson, Mem. Lit. Phil. Soc. Manchester [2] VIII. 1848, 79.



- umbonata** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 48.  
**umbonata** Genyodonta (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 237.—  
     Gnathocera.  
**umbonata** Gnathocera, Klug in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (5) Oct. 1834, 141.  
**umbonata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 82.  
**umbonatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1) 8 (1833), 240 (1837).  
**umbonata** Mytilus (Modiola), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 16.  
**umbonata** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].  
**umbonatus** Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 510.  
**umbonata** Orthos, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 264.  
**umbonata** Pasithoe, Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1844 (1843), 92.  
**umbonata** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 39 [*n. n.*].  
**umbonatus** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 113. [Cardium.  
**umbonatum** Pectunculus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—  
**umbonata** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.  
**umbonata** Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 155.  
**umbonatus** Phyllodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 10.  
**umbonatus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2),  
     194 (1844).  
**umbonata** Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Vermicularia.  
**umbonata** Terebratula, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 53.  
**umbonatus** Trochus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 6 [*n. n.*].  
**umbonatus** Unio, W. v. Qualen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 489 [*n. n.*].  
**umbonatus** Unio, G. Fischer de W. in Murchison, V. & K., Géol. Russie, II. 1845, 306.  
**umbonata** Vermetus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—  
**umbonata** Vermicularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 126. [Vermicularia.  
**umbonata** Vermicularia, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 111.  
**umbonella** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 52.  
**umbonella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.  
**umbonella** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].  
**umbonella** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.  
**umbonella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.  
**umbonella** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249.  
**Umbonia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 138.—Hem.  
**umbonillatus** Productus, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 8.  
**Umbonium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 136.—G.  
**umbo reticulata** Nummulites, Schafhaeuti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 416.  
**Umbra** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 538.—P. [? Dru. 1782.  
**umbra** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 236.—Papilio,  
**umbra** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 375.—Iguana,  
     Mey. 1795.  
**umbra** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 245.  
**umbra** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-  
     bratula.  
**vmbra (sic)** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.—Lacerta,  
**umbra** Coregonus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243. [1758.  
**umbra** Coryphaena, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,  
**umbra** Cyprinodon, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 281. [119.  
**umbra** Hypsibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**umbra** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].  
**umbra** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 24.  
**umbra** Ophryessa (Kuhl), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Agama, Daud.  
**umbra** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 19.  
**umbra** Perca (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena, 1758.  
**umbra** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 401.  
**umbra** Trichopoda, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 698.  
**umbra** Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 90.—Lacerta, 1758.  
**umbraculana** Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 519.



- umbraculator Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 115.
- umbraculata Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.
- umbraculatus Axinosophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 56.
- umbraculata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 355.
- umbraculatus Coeliodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 286.—
- umbraculatus Cryptocerus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 420. [Rhynchaenus.
- umbraculatus Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 186. [1843, 123.—Cydnus.
- umbraculata Discocephala (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- umbraculatus Dyroderes (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 311.—Cydnus.
- umbraculata Epicharis (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- umbraculata Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 50.
- umbraculata Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811,
- umbraculata Haustellaria, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 137. [149 [n. n.].
- umbraculata Haustellaria, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 449.
- umbraculatus Lithurgus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
- II. 1841, 345.—Centris. [1830, 639.
- umbraculata Lycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- umbraculatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
- umbraculata Oscinis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—
- Musca, 1794.
- umbraculatus Platyblemmus (L.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt.
- 1839 [Dec. 1838], 355.—Gryllus, 1758. [26.—Musca, 1794.
- umbraculata Platycephala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- umbraculata Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata.
- umbraculatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.
- umbraculatus Sciocoris (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373.—Cydnus
- umbraculosus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 199.
- Umbraculum C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 55 & 177.—L.
- umbraculum Cephalotrix, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 29.
- umbracula Flustra, Bory de St V. in V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls.
- Polyps) 1826, 239. [16.
- umbraculum Glyphidotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- umbraculum Orthix, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
- umbraculum Strophomena (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 36.—
- umbraculum Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 256. [Terebrat.
- umbrago Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV. Abschn. 2, 1796, 21.
- umbralis Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—? Pyralis,
- 1796.
- umbrana Glyphiptera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- (Noct. 6) 1835, 144.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbrana Lopas, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 384.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbrana Peronea (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 15; & ed. 2,
- ibid.* 1835-9, p. 4.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbrana Teras (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 253.—Tortrix, 1796.
- umbraria Boarmia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2)
- (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 353, 1829.—Geometra.
- umbraria Epimecis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 315.—Geometra.
- umbraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice
- 1800-08) [n. et f.].
- umbraria Phalaena Geometra, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect.
- III. 1805, 630. [275.—Syrphus, ? *ubi.*
- umbrarum Chrysogaster (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803,
- umbrarum Dictya (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—
- Musca, L. 1758.
- umbrarum Helix, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 42.
- umbrarum Platystoma (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 391.—
- Musca, L. 1758. [1830, 626.
- umbrarum Scatophaga, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.



- umbrarum Tachypeza, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 161.
- umbrarum Tetanocera (L.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Musca, 1758.
- umbratella Galleria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 266.
- umbraticella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- umbraticola Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 137. [187.
- umbratica Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 672.
- umbratica Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 88. [1826.
- umbratica Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- umbraticus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 559, Aug. 1849.
- umbratica Callaenia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 246.—Phalaena, 1758.
- umbratica Cucullia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 88.—Phalaena,
- umbraticus Elater, Knöch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- umbratica Epeira (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 61.—Araneus, 1757.
- umbratica Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 361.—Gorgonia, 1791.
- umbratica Haltica, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
- umbratica Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 368.
- umbraticus Luperus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 166.
- umbratica Ocyptera, C. F. Fallen, Rhizomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7. [Tachina.
- umbratica Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
- umbratica Rhinophora (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1230.—Ocyptera.
- umbratica Tachina (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 287.—
- umbratica Tachyusa, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 310. [Ocyptera.
- umbratica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 63.
- umbratica Tenthredo (Selandria), Kl.; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
- umbratica Tribonophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- umbratilis Capsus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 243.—Cimex, 1758.
- umbratilis Clinocentrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 266.
- umbratilis Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 454.—Staphylinus.
- umbratilis Phytocoris (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- umbratilis Rogas (Clinocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 95.
- umbratilis Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 170.
- umbratile Tribon, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- umbratile Trichostoma, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 126.
- umbratilis Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- umbratilis Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 32 [*n. n.*]. [218 [*n. n.*].
- umbratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 278.
- umbratus Abrostomus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xii (1841).
- umbratus Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 384.
- umbrata Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 90.
- umbratus Bracon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 963.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- umbratus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 144.
- umbratus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 119.
- umbratus Cryptophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 355.
- umbratus Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 89.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- umbrata Feronia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 119.
- umbrata Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 1048.
- umbrata Hydrodroma (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 8.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- umbratus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 458.
- umbrata Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.—Aleochara.
- umbratum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 43.
- umbrata Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1249.



- umbratus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 324.
- umbratus Sithon, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 38.
- umbratus Tanymecus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 421.
- umbratus Tropicodnotus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 167; II. 309.
- umbrata Urrua, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 180.
- Umbrella Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 339.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
- umbrella Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 173.
- umbrella Clypeaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 130.
- umbrella Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1835, 189.—
- umbrella Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23. [Galerites.
- umbrella Nothris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, 1775.
- umbrella Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- umbrella Pygaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 83.—
- umbrella Salenia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58 [*n. n.*]. [Galerites.
- umbrellatum Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 343.
- Umbretta C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- umbrettus Formicarius (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myiothera.
- umbretta Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- umbretta Myioturdus (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 468.—Myiothera.
- umbricola Anthemoisia (Boisd.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 521.—Polydesma. [Ludius.
- umbricola Corymbites (Esch.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 65.—
- umbricola Diacanthus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 242.—Ludius.
- umbricola Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- umbricola Polydesma, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
- umbricola Polydesma, J. A. Boisdual, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 108. [256.
- umbrifer Anancylus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.
- umbrifer Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 237.
- umbrifer Merodon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 601.
- umbrifer Murex, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 17.
- umbrifera Sphinterops, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- Umbrina G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 297.—P.
- Umbrina J. B. Robineau-D. 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*; ? *an nom. triv.*, F. Barnett.
- Umbrina Cuv., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.
- umbrinervis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1146.
- umbrino-virens *v. umbro-virens.*
- umbrinus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 115 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
- umbrinus Ascomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 389.—Geomys.
- umbrina Atomaria (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 380.—Cryptophagus.
- umbrinus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 115.
- umbrinus Caeliodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 292.
- umbrina Caelioxys, F. Smith, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 63.
- umbrinus Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 235.
- umbrinus Cerbus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
- umbrinus Cimex, Wolff in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 93, 1804, tab. 15.
- umbrinus Cimex, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 142.
- umbrinum Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 438.
- umbrinus Colymbetes, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19 [*n. n.*].
- umbrinus Corvus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 198.
- umbrinus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 291.
- umbrinus Cydnus (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 54.—Cimex.



- umbrinus Cylindrinotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 77.  
 umbrinus Elater, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].  
 umbrinus Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 46.  
 umbrina Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
 umbrinus Falco, G. Billberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 202. [41.  
 umbrina Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*].  
 umbrinus Geomys, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 202.  
 umbrinus Hallomenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [*n. n.*].  
 umbrina Holothuria, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb.  
 Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 10.  
 umbrina Iontha, E. Doubleday, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 298. [161.  
 umbrina Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 369; & App. 1817,  
 umbrinus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 496.  
 umbrinum Liotheum (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 321.—Colpocephalum.  
 umbrina Macronata, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [*n. n.*].  
 umbrina Melandrya (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.  
 III (3) June 1846, 55.—Serropalpus.  
 umbrina Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
 1850, 77.  
 umbrinus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.  
 umbrina Pentatoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—  
 Cimex.  
 umbrinus Philonthus (Er.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 277.—Quedius.  
 umbrinus Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 464.—  
 Staphylinus.  
 umbrinus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 676.  
 umbrinus Prionus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 12.  
 umbrinus Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.  
 umbrina Sciocoris (Wolff), C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 21.—Cimex.  
 umbrinus Sciocoris, *var.* major; F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.  
 umbrinus Serropalpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].  
 umbrinus Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mamm. 1844), 27.  
 umbrinus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 169. [1820, 35.  
 umbrinus Tabanus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.  
 umbrinus Thylacites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 520.  
 umbrina Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 49.  
 umbripennis Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—  
 umbripennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3302. [Phasia, 1824.  
 umbripennis Empis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 424 [*n. n.*].  
 umbripennis Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 148.  
 umbripennis Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.  
 1830, 243.  
 umbripennis Nematus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 20.  
 umbripennis Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 195.  
 umbripennis Phthiria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 393.  
 umbripennis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 54.  
 umbripennis Tachydromia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.  
 umbro Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 24. [1822, 70.  
 umbrosalis Scopula, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 274.  
 umbrosana Sericoris, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (53) 1840, 46.  
 umbrosaria Cymatophora, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Cymatophora [*n. et f.*].  
 umbrosaria Dryocoetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 316.  
 umbrosaria Hypomecis, J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 7.—Geometra.  
 umbrosella Brachinia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 201. [[1842], 289.  
 umbrosella Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)  
 Umbrosina T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 105.—  
 Lep.



- umbrostygma** Ichthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- umbrostygma** Julis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 11.
- umbrosus** Adoretus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 475.—Melolontha,
- umbrosus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 27. [1792.]
- umbrosa** Allecula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 121.
- umbrosa** Ancyloxycha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- umbrosa** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Noctua.
- umbrosus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 253.
- umbrosa** Bradybaena (Partsch), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—
- umbrosa** Calodera, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 304. [Helix.
- umbrosus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 308.
- umbrosus** Cerbus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 64.—  
Cimex, 1782.
- umbrosa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 64; (11) 1836, 282.
- umbrosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 122.
- umbrosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- umbrosus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 274. [116.]
- umbrosus** Drasterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 225.
- umbrosus** Elater, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- umbrosa** Fruticicola (Partsch), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- umbrosa** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474. \*
- umbrosa** Helix, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land.-Moll. (3) 1828, 27.
- umbrosa** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIII. July 1841, 145  
[*n. n.*].
- umbrosa** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 63.
- umbrosus** Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.—
- umbrosus** Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 538. [Hyphydrus.
- umbrosus** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 370.
- umbrosa** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 473.
- umbrosus** Limax, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 102.
- umbrosus** Limneus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (4) Mar. 1832, pl. xxxi. [Noctua.
- umbrosa** Lytaea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 108.—
- umbrosus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 38.
- umbrosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 97 (Fernaldo  
judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- umbrosus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- umbrosa** Platychiria, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.
- umbrosus** Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. i.
- umbrosa** Rhyacophila (L.), F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 185.—Phryganea, 1761.
- umbrosus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 53.
- umbrosa** Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.
- umbrosum** Solarium, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- umbrosus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 52.
- umbrosa** Tettigometra, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 7.
- umbrosum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 533.
- umbrosa** Thymallus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.
- umbrosa** Thymallus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 344.
- umbro-virens** Phyllopneuste (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,  
290.—Sylvia.
- umbro-virens** Phylloscopus (Ruepp.), Guérin & La Fresnaie in Ferret & Galinier, Voy.  
Abyssin. III [1848], 208.—Sylvia (Ficedula).
- umbrovirens** Sylvia (Ficedula), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 112.
- umbrinovirens** (*sic*) Sylvia (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.
- umlaasiana** Auricula, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea  
(49) 1844, 43.
- umlaasiana** Nerita, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 89. [umminia, 1780.
- umminea** Platyja (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena
- umovii** Bryophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 85.



- una** Cancer (Uca), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1833, 124.
- una** Pamera, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- una** Uca, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.
- unabunda** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 433.
- unadilla** Alasmodon, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 199.
- [unalaschk→.]
- aoonalaskensis** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 526.
- unaleschensis** Passerella (Penn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 477.—  
Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- unalaschensis** Zonotrichia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—? Em-  
beriza, Gm. 1788.
- unangulata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- unangulata** Phalaena, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 25 [*n. n.*].
- unanimis** Apamea (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Noctua.
- unaminis** (*sic*) Mamestra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—*vide* Noctua.
- unanimis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 186.
- unanimis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 120 (Fernaldo judice  
1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- unatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- Unaüs** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Unaus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 305.—M. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Unca** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 689.—Lep.
- unca** Agrophila, Boisduval, Gen. Ind. meth., May 1840, 175.
- unca** Anthophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 240.
- unca** Erastria (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua, 1775.
- unca** Eustrotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 253.—Noctua, 1775.
- unca** Hydrelia (Esp.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 228.—  
? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- unca** Phytometra (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 262.—Noctua,
- unca** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 28. [D. & S. 1775.]
- unca** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.
- unca** Sibinia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- unca** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 64.
- uncana** Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- uncana** Ancyliis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376. [Huebner. 1796.]
- uncana** Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330. [1761.]
- uncana** Hyela (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 149.—Phalaena,
- uncana** Phoxopteris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 232.—  
Tortrix, 1796.
- uncana** Trixa (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 277.—
- uncata** Aeschna, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 123. [Dictya.]
- uncata** Aeschna (Diastatomma), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- uncata** Apis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 379. [Strombus.]
- uncata** Colombellina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.—
- uncata** Crepidula, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1847, 184.
- uncatus** Gomphus (Charp.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 96.—  
Aeschna.
- uncatus** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 472.
- uncatum** Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 106.
- uncatus** Platybunus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—  
Phalangium.
- uncatus** Strombus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.
- unchall** Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1516.
- unchall** Macropygia (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 471.—Columba.
- unchall** Macropygia (Wagl.), Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 11.—Columba.
- uncia** Leopardus (Schreb.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1776.
- uncia** *v. et unxia.*
- uncialis** Melania, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].



- Unciata T. Say; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Unciola.
- uncicornis Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 137.
- uncidens Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 30.
- unciforme Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 674.
- uncigenis Brachistes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 113.
- Unciger J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 105.—  
Myr. [*typus* Iulus unciger, Waga].
- uncigera Carocolla, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1838, 20.
- unciger Iulus, A. F. Waga, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 81.
- uncimanus Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 496.
- Uncina Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*),
- uncina Gonodonta, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 11. [196.—Cr.
- uncina Gonodonta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 263.
- uncinalis Paracolax, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- uncinariarius Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 166.
- uncinariarius Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- uncinariarius Tubifex, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 33.
- uncinati-costa Salaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 19. [1776.
- uncinata Anchorella (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 290.—Lernaea,
- uncinata Ancorella (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,
- uncinata Apate, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 463. [102.—Lernaea, 1776.
- uncinata Arcella, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
- uncinata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 661. [May 1845, 139.
- uncinata Bolboporites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 107.
- uncinatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 142.
- uncinatus Bothriocephalus, Rudolphi in F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 65.
- uncinata Callianassa, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 310.
- uncinata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 7.—Hyalaea.
- uncinata Cavolina (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Hyalaea.
- uncinatus Centridermichthys (Schl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 150.—  
Cottus.
- uncinatum Cerithium (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2,  
IX. Nov. 1843, 315.—Murex, 1790.
- uncinatus Chilodon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph. Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836].  
164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 337.
- uncinnata Cladius, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 176.
- uncinata Clavella, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358. [Aug. 1832, 114.
- uncinata Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
- uncinata Colurella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 203.—Brachionus,  
1773.
- uncinatus Colurus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)  
[1830], 44.—Brachionus, 1773.
- uncinatus Conocephalus, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 132.
- uncinatus Cottus, Reinhardt, Overs. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh. 1833-34, 2 [*n. n.*].
- uncinatus Cottus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 38.
- uncinnata Cryptophagus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—  
Corticaria [*non comp.*].
- uncinnatus Cymindis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)  
1826, 22.—Falco. [meth. 1826, 276.
- uncinatus Cyphirhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp.
- uncinnatum Distoma, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 221.
- uncinatus Eupomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
- uncinatus [Falco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*].
- uncinatus Falco, Illiger; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- uncinata Fasciola, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 412 [=uncinulata, Br.].
- uncinata Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 37.
- uncinatus Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.  
Oct. 1850, 65.



- uncinatus** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 32.
- uncinata** Hyalaea, Rang in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 93.
- uncinata** Hyalaea, Hoeninghaus in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 101.
- uncinatus** Icelus (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—Cottus
- uncinata** Lerneomyzon (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Lernaea, 1776.
- uncinata** Loligo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 410.
- uncinata** Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 276.
- uncinatus** Ludius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
- uncinata** Nais, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 136. [[n. n.].
- uncinata** Nectarinia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 11
- uncinatus** Odynerus (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 619.—Vespa.
- uncinatum** Onchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—
- uncinata** Orbiculina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 610. [Bothriocephalus.
- uncinata** Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 164.
- uncinata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.
- uncinatus** Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 366.
- uncinatum** Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 42.
- uncinatus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 255.
- uncinata** Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 91.
- uncinatus** Pleuroxus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 135.
- uncinata** Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.
- uncinatus** Pollicipes, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 103.
- uncinatus** Prionus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 454.
- uncinatus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 88.
- uncinata** Sabellaria, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 48.
- uncinata** Saperda, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 25.
- uncinatum** Sepidium, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 178.
- uncinata** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus
- uncinata** Siphonostoma, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Annél., descr. pl. 6 (1843).
- uncinatus** Spirifer, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 135.
- uncinata** Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 26.
- uncinata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- uncinatus** Strongylus, C. Lundahl, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 283.
- uncinata** Tetrax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 763.
- uncinatus** Theorus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
- uncinatum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 267. [221.
- uncinatus** Trachidermis (T. & S.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 302.—Cottus.
- uncinata** Vespa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 440 (*errata*).
- uncinosus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 430.
- uncinosus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- Unciola** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 388.—Cr.
- uncipennis** Cephalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.
- uncipennis** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 310. [Liparus.
- uncipennis** Sternechus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 477.—
- uncipes** Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1055.
- uncirostris** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 788.—
- uncirostris** Ceutorhynchus.
- uncirostris** Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 225.
- uncirostris** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 211.
- Uncirostrum** de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 100.—A.
- Uncites** Defrance in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 152.—L. [*vernac.* 1825]. [Carabus.
- unctulata** Amara (Duftsch.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 22.—



- unctulatus Argutor, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*].
- unctulatus Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.
- unctulata Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 265.—Carabus.
- unctuosa Antilope, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 622.
- unctuosus Loborhynchus, Gebl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- unctuosus Otiorhynchus, Gebler in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 363.
- unctum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- uncta Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- uncta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 77.
- uncula Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo iudice 1802 [*n. et f.*]).
- uncula Drepana (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Bombyx.
- uncula Drepania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- uncula Falcaria (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—Bombyx.
- unculana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- unculana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453.
- undabundus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 35.
- undabundus Heilipus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1830, 162.—
- undala Orthocera; *v.* undata. [Pissodes [*non est*].]
- undalis Nymphula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
- undana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359. [1796.]
- undans Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 246.
- undans Fusus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 206 [*n. n.*].
- Undaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor.
- undatana Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 77.
- undatella Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 326.
- undatella Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 141.
- undatella Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 24.
- undatella Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- undaticosta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 284, Dec. 1845.
- undatina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 575.
- undatipennis Nyctelia, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- undatiruga Pleurotoma, Bivona in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 171.
- undato-fasciata Doryphora, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201
- undatofasciatus Falciger, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142. [[*n. n.*].]
- undatulum Buccinum, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 28.
- undata Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- undata Agaricia (E. & S.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 373.—Madrepora, 1786.
- undatus Agrilus (Ol.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 302.—Buprestis, ? Fab. 1787.
- undata Allorisma (Portl.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 316.—Sanguino-
- undatus Alurnus, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 311. [Iaria.
- undata Ambonychia (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 165.—Pterinea.
- undatus Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 134.
- undatus Ammonites (Reinecke), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (1) 1830, 2.—Nautilus.
- undata Amphidonte (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 39.—Exogyra.
- undata Anatina (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- Sanguinolaria undulata, Sow. [1850, 398]
- undatus Anchonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
- undatus Arhopalus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 78.—Callidium, 1775. [? Penn. 1777.]
- undata Artemis (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 178.—Venus,
- undata Arthemis (Penn.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Aug. 1844, 300.—
- Venus, 1777. [Venus.]
- undata Astarte (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 364.—
- undata Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- undatus Attagenus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 243.—
- Dermestes, 1758.



- undatus Attus (De G.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1778.
- undatus Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
- undatus Barytopus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 579.—Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
- undata Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487. [philus, 1792.
- undatus Berosus (Fab.), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.—Hydro-
- undatus Bombyx, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 23.
- undatus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—Curculio, 1781.
- undatum Buccinum, L. v. striatum, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 272.
- undatus Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 31.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- undata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
- undatus Byrrhus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 117.
- undata Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 31.
- undatum Cardium, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
- undatus Celeus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus, 1766.
- undatus Cerambyx, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.].
- undatum Chelonarium, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 178.
- undata Chlorima, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [n. n.].
- undata Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. II. 1831, 29.
- undata Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- undata Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 3 (=39).
- undatus Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 381.
- undata Cloe, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [i.e. Dec. 1845], 264.
- undata Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal VIII. 1821, 184.
- undata Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 288.
- undatus Clytus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].
- undatus Clytus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 175.
- undata Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 4 [n. et f.].
- undatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 210.
- undatus Coraebus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 8.—Buprestis, 1787.
- undata Corbis, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- undata Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [n. et f.].
- undatus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 60.
- undata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
- undata Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 414.
- undata Cyclocephala (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 61.—Melolontha, 1789.
- undata Cymatodera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 142.
- undatus Cymophorus, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 153.
- undata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 96.
- undata Cypraea, Lamarck [non 1816], An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 393. [609.
- undata Cypricardia, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- undata Cytheraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 90.
- undata Cytherea (Penn.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 263.—Venus,
- undatum Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 72. [1777.
- undata Distenia, J. L. Le Conte (ex Dej.), Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 37.
- undata Drymoica (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Sylvia, 1790.
- undatus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].
- undatus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 45 [n. n.].
- undata Engis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [n. n.].
- undata Eremias (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 316.—Lacerta.
- undata Eudioptera (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- undata Exogyra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 220.
- undata Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 115.
- undata Fragella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Monodonta.



- undatus Galeopithecus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 326.
- undata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- undata Gryphaea (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 209.—Exogyra.
- undatus Hallomenus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- undata Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 183.
- undata Helix, Wood, Index Test. 1825, 167.
- undata Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.
- undata Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- undatus Heterocerus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 98.
- undatus Inachus, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- undata Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [n. n.].
- undatus Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.
- undatus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus, 1794.
- undatus Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 56.
- undatus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 435.
- undata Lacerta, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 93.
- undatus Laimodon (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Pogonias.
- undata Larentia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (54) 1840, 54.
- undata Leda (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—Nucula.
- undatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 245 (1837).
- undata Lima, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1849, 10.
- undatus Lituities (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 52.—Inachus.
- undatus Loripes (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 112.—Lucina.
- undata Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222.
- undata Lucina (Penn.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 543.—Venus, 1777.
- undata Lucinopsis (Penn.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 435.—Venus.
- undata Lyonna (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypricardia.
- undatus Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 28.—? Motacilla, Bodd. 1783.
- undata Marpissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 60.
- undatum Megatoma (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 34.—Dermestes, 1758.
- undata Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 192.
- undata Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [n. et f.].
- undata Motacilla, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 40.
- undatus Mylabris (Thunb.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 100.—Meloe, 1791.
- undata Mysia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250.—Venus.
- undata Natica, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 478.
- undata Natica, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 141.
- undatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 86.
- undatus Nemoicus, L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Col. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 46 [auct. typ.].
- undata Neritina (Less.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 594.—Clithon.
- undata Nisoria, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.
- undata Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [n. n.].
- undata Nucula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 219.
- undata Nucula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 262.
- undata Nummulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296 [n. n.].
- undata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) inter Jan.—Mar. 1811, 318.
- undatus Onthopagus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 162.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- undatus Ontophagus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 67.
- undatus Onychocerus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 69.
- undatus Orthalicus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Bulimus, 1789.
- undata Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 36. [1789.]



- undala* (*sic*) Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 203.
- undata* Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 217.
- undata* Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 161.
- undata* Oxystyla (Brug.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—Bulimus.
- undatus* Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 2, July 1847.
- undata* Patella, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 46.
- undata* Patella, F. v. Hauer, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II. 1851 [1850], 121.
- undata* Pavonia (E. & S.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 331.—Madrepora, 1786.
- undatus* Pecten, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 257.
- undatus* Pectunculus (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 173.—Arca, 1758.
- undata* Pentatoma, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- undatus* Pericalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 111.
- undata* Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 214.
- undata* Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 312.
- undata* Pholadomya, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153. [1781.
- undatus* Phyllerastes (—), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Curculio, ? Fab.
- undatus* Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, 63.
- undata* Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 496.
- undatus* Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- undatus* Platynotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 139.
- undata* Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 167.
- undata* Pleurotomaria, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- undatus* Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 123. [619.
- undatum* Poecilosoma (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 412.—Prionus, 1795.
- undatus* Pogonias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (9) 1837, 52.
- undatus* Polydrosus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 311.—Curculio, 1781.
- undatus* Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1781.
- undata* Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- undata* Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—
- undatus* Productus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [Sanguinolaria.
- undata* Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 395.
- undatus* Ptychophorus (Kirby), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 274.—Cymophorus.
- undata* Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 238.
- undata* Pyrgoma, A. J. Michelotti, Bull. Soc. géol. France, X. 1839, 141; Nat. Verh. Holland. Maat. Wet. Haarlem (3) II. 1847, 72.
- undata* Pyrgota (—), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 581.—Myopa, ? MS.
- undata* Retepora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 207. [Cypricardia.
- undata* Sanguinolaria (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.—
- undata* Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
- undatus* Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 51.—Sanguinolaria.
- undata* Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- undatus* Scaphidomorphus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 491.—Erotylus, ? Ol. 1791.
- undatus* Scarabus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 336.
- undata* Scolia, F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, II. 1810, 212. [Cerambyx, 1758.
- undatus* Semanotus (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 54.—
- undatus* Sorites (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1157.—Nummulina.
- undata* Sphecomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 409.
- undatus* Staphylinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 192.
- undatum* Stenoderma, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 102.
- undatus* Sternacanthus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 172.—Prionus, 1795.



- undata Sylvia (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 174.—Motacilla, 1783.
- undata Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
- undata Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 180.
- undata Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 155.
- undata Terebratula, Boissy in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 17.
- undatum Tessaromma, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.
- undatus Tetragonoderus, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 501.
- undata Tettigonia (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 314.—Cicada, 1794.
- undata Theoclytes (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 152.—Mantis, 1793.
- undatus Trichites, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. May 1850, 347.
- undata Triplax, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 490.
- undatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 573.—Anthribus, 1792.
- undatus Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 28.—Monodonta, 1816.
- undatus Trochus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 146 [*n. n.*].
- undatus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 82.
- undata Undaria, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 69.
- undatus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 121.
- undata Vaginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 258 [*n. n.*].
- undata Velutina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 102.
- undata Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- undecim aculeatus Ostracion, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xvii, 1842.
- undecimalis Centropomus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 102.—Sciaena, 1794.
- undecimalis Platycephalus (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 59.—Sciaena, 1794.
- undecimcostata Nodosaria, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842,
- undecim-costata Patella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 114. [69.]
- undecimguttatus Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 320.—Colymbetes.
- undecimguttatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 55 [*n. n.*].
- undecimlineatus Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 13.
- undecim-notata Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 62.—Idalia, 1846.
- undecim-notata Adonia (Schn.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Coccin., 23 (Sept. 1849).—Coccinella, Ol. 1808.
- undecim-notata Cassida, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 615.
- undecimnotata Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1018.
- undecimnotata Idalia (Schn.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 63.—Coccinella, Ol. 1808.
- undecimpunctata Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 677. [212.]
- undecim-punctata Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- undecimpunctata Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.
- undecim-punctata Thyreaspsis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 158.—Cassida, 1781.
- undecim radiatus Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 250.
- undecim-signata Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 366.
- undecim spilota Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- undecim-spilota Epilachna (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850,
- undecimstriatus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 383. [799.—Coccinella.
- undecimstriata Epictia (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 140.—Typhlops.
- undecimstriatus Scincus, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 129.
- undecimstriatus Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74 [*n. n.*].
- undecimstriatus Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 36. [1835, 591.]
- undecimvariolata Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- undecim-variolata Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 780.—Coccinella.
- undella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- underwoodii Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- underwoodii Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidéés (7) Dec. 1832, 105.



- underwoodi** *Spathura* (Less.), J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 162.—*Ornismya*.
- undiferus** *Productus*, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) ante July 1847, 155.
- undiferus** *Spirifer*, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 73.
- Undina** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539; Beitr. Petref. V. 1842, 56.—P.
- Undina** J. Gould, Birds of Europe, V. 1837, pl. 383.—A.
- Undina** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- Undina** J. D. Dana, 1847; *teste* Marschall *sed*? 1852.—Cr.
- undina** *Aptenodytes*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 57.
- undina** *Spheniscus*, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (33) 1848, pl. 85.—*Aptenodytes*, 1844.
- undosquamis** *Saurus*, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 138.
- undosus** *Buccinum* (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 56.—Triton.
- undosum** *Cerithium*, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 68.
- undosa** *Chemnitzia*, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 125.
- undosa** *Clathrus* (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 604, 1842-44 (597 French edit.).—*Scalaria*.
- undosus** *Fusus*, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 318.
- undosus** *Fusus*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
- undosus** *Lituities* (Sow.), Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 352.—*Nautilus*.
- undosus** *Mytilus*, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 50.
- undosus** *Nautilus*, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 642.
- undosa** *Orbulites*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 643.
- undosa** *Ostrea*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- undosa** *Phorcynia*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.
- undosus** *Picus*, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 451.
- undosa** *Pisania* (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—*Buccinum*,? L. 1758.
- undosa** *Pleurotoma*, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 439, Liste, p. 8 [*n. et f.*].
- undosa** *Pleurotomaria*, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 77.
- undosa** *Pleurotomaria* (Schubl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—*Trochus*.
- undosus** [Pollia] (Lam.), J. E. Gray in *Purpura* in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—Triton.
- undosus** *Pomaulax*, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—*Trochus*,? Wood.
- undosa** *Scalaria*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 150.
- undosum** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 422, Liste, p. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- undosum** Triton, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Triton) 1842, 44.
- undosa** *Tritonidea*, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 303.
- undosus** *Trochus*, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- undosus** *Trochus*, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 46. [Triton.
- undosa** *Turbinella* (Lam.), H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 52.—
- undula** *Halysis* (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 366.—*Taenia*, 1788.
- undula** *Lucina*, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
- vndula** (*sic*) *Spirillum* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 68.—*Vibrio*, 1773.
- undulalis** *Camptyllochila*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 22.
- undulalis** *Oebia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—*Pyrallis undalis*, 1796.
- undulalis** *Pyrallis*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 65. [Tortrix, 1775.
- undulana** *Orthotaenia* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- undulanus** *Sarrothripus* (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 146.—Tortrix, 1796.
- undulana** *Sericoris* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.
- undulana** *Syricoris* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix,
- undularis** *Anthracia* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—*Phalaena*, 1770.
- undularis** *Biblis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 326.—*Papilio*, Dru. 1773.
- undularis** *Elymnias* (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—*Papilio*, 1773.



- undularis** Melanitis (Dru.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—  
Papilio, 1773.
- undularis** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 19.—Phalaena,  
1770.
- undularis** Pentila, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- undularia** Eucosmia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 18.
- undularia** Loripes, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
- undularia** Lucina, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 412 [*n. n.*].
- undulato-plicatus** Inoceramus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 402.
- undulatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus** Acanthopleura (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843,
- undulatus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 205. [245.—Chiton.
- undulata** Achatina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 531.
- undulata** Acidalia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—Phal.
- undulatus** Acrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 144 (1839). [(Geom.) 1758.
- undulatum** Acrydium, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. II (12) Aug. 1806, 28.
- undulata** Agama, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 384.
- undulata** Alasmidonta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 459.
- undulata** Alasmodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C5.
- undulata** Alseonax (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 52.—Muscicapa,
- undulatus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 20. [1788.
- undulata** Amadina, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.
- undulata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- undulatus** Ameiva, Weigmann in J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 20.—  
Cnemidophorus, 1834.
- undulatus** Ammonites, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 114.
- undulatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 49.
- undulata** Anas, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Gallerie (c. 1837), 119.
- undulata** Anatina (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 77.—Sanguinolaria.
- undulata** Anatolica (Mannerh.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Tentyria.
- undulata** Anodonta, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 5.
- undulata** Anodonta, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 630.
- undulata** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 140.
- undulatus** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 340.
- undulatus** Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 160.
- undulatus** Aquatilis, J. Wilson, Mem. Werner. Soc. II (2) 1818, 656 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.
- undulatus** Arctomys (Temm.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 347.—Spermophilus.
- undulata** Astarte, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 150.
- undulata** Astrea (Park.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 510.—Madrepora.
- undulata** Astrea, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 640.
- undulatus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 366.—Hydrachna, 1781.
- undulata** Athene (Spix), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.
- undulatus** Attagenus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes,
- undulatus** Baculites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 190. [1761.
- undulatus** Baridius, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 17.
- undulatus** Bellerophon, Goldfuss in Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534  
[*n. n.*].
- undulatus** Bellerophon, Goldfuss; A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab.  
Beller., pl. iii [*die indet.*].
- undulatus** Bellerophon, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 151.
- undulata** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 487.
- undulatum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1823, 156.
- undulata** Bitoma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5)  
Oct. 1844, 110.—Colydium.
- undulata** Boletaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 140.
- undulatus** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819,  
599.—Ardea, 1788.



- undulatus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 712.
- undulata** Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Planaxis.
- undulatum** Buccinum, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 84.
- undulatus** Buceros, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 26.
- undulatus** Buffonites, C. Sternberg, Monatschr. Gesellsch. Vaterl. Mus. Böhmen, III. Ap. 1829, 301 & 376; Verh. VII. 1829, 21; Casopis vlast Mus. Cechach, 1829 (2), 104 [=Ptychodus].
- undulatus** Bulimulus, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 169.
- undulatus** Bulinus (Guild.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (35) 1833, f. 54.—Bulimulus.
- undulata** Bulla, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 61.
- undulata** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- undulatum** Callidium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Calocalpe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Phalaena,
- undulata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408. [1758.]
- undulata** Campanularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 135.—Clytia.
- undulata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
- undulata** Caprella (Leach), L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 341.—
- undulatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Carychium.]
- undulata** Cardiomorpha (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- undulatum** Carychium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 84. [132.—Nucula.]
- undulata** Catarrhactes, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 279.
- undulata** Caulastraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 199.
- undulata** Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 571 (564 French ed.).—Sanguinolaria.
- undulatus** Cheilinus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 20. [Turritella.]
- undulata** Chemnitzia (Benz.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849, [Jan. 1850], 226.—
- undulata** Chenendopora (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 131.—
- undulatus** Chiton, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 112. [Polypothecia.]
- undulatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 393.
- undulatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149.
- undulatus** Cholus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.—Dionychus.
- undulata** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 29.
- undulata** Cicada, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 288.
- undulata** Cicindela, Latreille in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 94.
- undulatus** Circaetus (Vig.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 70.—Haematornis.
- undulata** Cistela (Panz.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 103.—Byrrhus, 1792.
- undulatus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- undulata** Clausilia, Meg.; P. Strobil, Studi Malac. Ungherese, 1850, 30.
- undulatus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 163.
- undulata** Clymenia (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 106.—Planulites.
- undulata** Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 203.
- undulatus** Clytus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 291; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), p. 34.
- undulatus** Clytus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- undulatus** Cnemidophorus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 27.
- undulata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 92.
- undulatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 667.
- undulata** Columba, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1810, pl. 929.
- undulatum** Colydium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- undulata** Conularia, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- undulatus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 & 180. [57.]
- undulata** Coptodera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 5.
- undulata** Corixa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 182.—Sigara, 1814.
- undulata** Corixa, Costa in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (2) Sept. 1850, 57.



- undulata Coryphaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 174.
- undulata Crassatella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 408 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Crassatella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 142.
- undulata Crassatella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 56.
- undulatus Crassilabrus (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 225.—*Cheilinus lunulatus*.
- undulatus Crypturus (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 195.—*Tinamus*.
- undulata Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 195.
- undulatus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 415.]
- undulata Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- undulata Cyathodonta, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
- undulatum Cyathophyllum, D. D. Owen, Rep. geol. expl. Iowa...1839 (U. S. Senate, 28 Congr. Sess. 1, no. 407) 1844, 69.
- undulatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 99.
- undulata Cymatodera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 15.—*Tillus*.
- undulata Cypricardia, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 242. [Orthonota.
- undulata Cypricardia (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
- undulatus Cyrtoceras, Vanuxem in J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 distr.) 1843, 175.
- undulata Dacryomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 578.—*Nucula*.
- undulatus Delthyris, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 132.
- undulatum Dentalium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].
- undulatum Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 3.
- undulatus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 242.
- undulatus Dionychus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 581.
- undulata Dircaea, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Distipsidera, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 252.
- undulatus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Echinopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 278.
- undulatus Ecphymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus Ecphymotes (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 185.—*Laemactus*.
- undulata Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 14.
- undulata Epilachna (Thunb.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 867.—*Coccinella*, 1781.
- undulatus Erotylus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 84 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus Erpeinus (Gehl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 25.—? *Ophonus*.
- undulata Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
- undulata Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
- ondulata (sic) Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 235.—? *Flustra*. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- undulata Eucosmia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 265.—
- undulata Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 545.—*Psittacus*.
- undulata Eupodotis (Jacq.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 533.—*Psophia*, 1784.
- undulata Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—*Retepora*. [Retepora.]
- undulata Fenestrella (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
- undulata Flustra, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 604.
- undulata Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 49.
- undulatus Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 446.—*Murex*, 1790.
- undulata Gallinago (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. June 1846, 583.—*Scolopax*,
- undulata Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [1783.]



- undulatus Globites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.
- undulata Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 8.
- undulatus Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 213.
- undulata Gorgonia (Ph.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 322.—
- undulata Gymnetis, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 415. [Retepora.]
- undulatus Gyroceras (Van.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 53.—  
Cyrtoceras.
- undulatus Haematornis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar.
- undulatus Hamites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (1) 1837, 1. [1832, 170.]
- undulatus Hamites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 118.
- undulatum Helicoceras (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 573.—Turrilites.
- undulata Helix, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 22.
- undulata Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 91.
- undulata Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 187.
- undulata Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- undulata Hemicidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 52. [32.]
- undulatus Hemiodon, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [242 *n. n.*].
- undulata Heteropora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850,
- undulatus Hippurites (Sphaerulites), H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm.  
Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 87.
- undulata Homoptilura (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 70.—Scolopax, 1783.
- undulata Houbara (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 83.—Psophia,
- undulatus Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 188 (1843). [Jacq. 1784.]
- undulata Hydria, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 *n. n.*].
- undulatus Hydroporus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.—
- undulatus Inoceramus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 217. [Dytiscus.]
- undulatus Inoceramus, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.
- undulatus Labrus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 496.
- undulata Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 15; Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept.
- undulatus Lacophilus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158. [1814, 67.]
- undulatus Laemactus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- undulata Lamna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 8.
- undulata Lamna, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 47.
- undulatus Lanius, Mikan, Del. Bras. (1) 1820 [*teste* C. W. R.].
- undulata Larentia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)  
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 377.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- undulata Lebia, Schoenherr in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 381.
- undulata Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 136.—Nucula.
- undulata Lestes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 35.
- undulata Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 184.
- undulata Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 14.
- undulata Littorina, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 140.
- undulata Littorina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 212.
- undulata Lobiopa (Say), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,  
298.—Nitidula.
- undulata Lucina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 241.
- undulata Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 *n. n.*].
- undulatus Macrognathus, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 398.
- undulata Madrepora, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 56.
- undulata Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
- undulata Mantis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 338 *n. n.*].
- undulata Margarita, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 26.
- undulata Margaritana (Say), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 44.—Alasmodonta.
- undulata Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn.), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 81.
- undulata Marginella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.  
Nov. 1844, 451.
- undulata Marmarostoma (Quoy), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (3) — 1829, pl. 14.—  
Turbo, ? Gm. 1790.



- undulata Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 261.
- undulata Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 217.
- undulatus Melopsittacus (Shaw), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (1) 1840, pl. 44.—Psittacus.
- undulatus Micraster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 2; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24.
- undulata Microlepis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
- undulatus Micropogon (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 219.—Perca, 1766.
- undulata Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus Mithras, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 96.
- undulata Modiola, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 174.
- undulata Monodonta, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1 & 2 Amer. ed. 1816, 1818) IV., p. —[*mihi non visum*].
- undulata Mordella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 55 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Mordella, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 316.
- undulata Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 629.
- undulata Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 456.
- undulatus Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*] & *var. nodosus*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- undulatus Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188. [Cypricardia.
- undulatus Mitylus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 119.—
- undulatus Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 19.—Psittacus.
- undulatus Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826 [Mar. 1827], 277.—Psittacus.
- undulatus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 87.
- undulatus Nautilus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 272.
- undulata Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Nitidula, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 179.
- undulata Nitidula, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
- undulatus Notaphus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium.
- undulatus Notaphus, Sturm, *v. meridionalis*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 75.
- undulata Notonecta, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831. [1845, 75.
- undulatus Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 104.
- undulata Nucula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- undulata Odontaspis (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 362.—Lamna.
- undulatus Onithochiton (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, ? Sow.
- undulatus Ophion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 697.
- undulatus Ophonus, F. Gebler, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (24) Ap. 1841, 371.
- undulata Orthos, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 36.
- undulata Orthocera, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 130.
- undulata Orthocera, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 238.
- undulata Orthocera, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 109.
- undulatus Orthoceratites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 55.
- undulatus Orthoceratites, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 483.
- undulatus Orthoceratites, W. Hisinger, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 337 & tabl. as Orthocera [*n. et f.*].
- undulata Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- undulata Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 65. [1841, 51.
- undulata Ostrea, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 398 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Otis (Jacq.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xcix.—
- undulata Paphia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 120. [Psophia, 1784.
- undulata Patella, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 176.
- undulatus Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 21.



- undulatus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) *ante* 2 Nov. 1842, 60.
- undulatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.
- undulatus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 50.
- undulatus Pelekocheilus, H. Beck (*ex* Martini), Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.
- undulata Phyllocharis (L.), J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 22.—Chrysomela, 1763.
- undulatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 69.
- undulata Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 161.
- undulatus Placosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].
- undulatus Placosteus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 404.
- undulata Planaxis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 51.
- undulatus Planulites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 79.
- undulatus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 9.
- undulatus Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.
- undulatus Plekocheilus (Leach), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 533.—  
Carychium.
- undulata (*sic*) Pleurophyllidia, J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.
- undulata Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829,
- undulata Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 227. [101.—Mangelia.
- undulata Pleurotomaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 28.
- undulatus Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 403. [*n. et f.*].
- undulata Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- undulatus Premnocopus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1843,
- undulatus Productus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 236. [689.
- undulatus Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 106 (1845).—Placosteus,
- undulatus Psittacus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 673. [1844.
- undulatus Psittacus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 28.
- undulatus Pugiunculus, J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 558.
- undulata Pyrula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 54.
- undulata Pyrula, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.
- undulata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Radiolites (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 200.—  
Hippurites (Sphaerulites).
- undulata Radipora, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 25.
- undulata Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.
- undulata Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- undulata Rhizostoma (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 502.—Medusa, 1777.
- undulatus Rhynchaenus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 315.
- undulata Sanguinolaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 91.
- undulata Scaeva, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*].
- undulatum Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- undulata Scapha (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta, Lam.
- undulata Scaphella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 107 & 318.—  
Voluta.
- undulatus Sceloporus (Daud.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 48.—Agama.
- undulata Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. Austral. (ed. Licht.) 1844, 173 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- undulatus Scomber, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 409.
- undulata Scops, K. L. Koch in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 12.
- undulata Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 668.
- undulata Serpula, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 39.
- undulatus Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.  
XXXII.) 1841, 232.
- undulata Sigara, C. F. Fallen, Hydroc. et Nauc. Sveciae, 1814, 7.
- undulatus Sperophilus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1827, p. xxvii.
- undulatus Sperophilus (Fisch.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 530.—  
Arctomys.
- undulata Spilornis (Vig.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 10.—Haematornis.
- undulatus Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 119. [Delthyris, Van.
- undulatus Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 98.—



- undulatus Spondylus, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 82.
- undulata Spongia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Spongia, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 20.
- undulatus Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 40. [48.
- undulatus Stenochorus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,
- undulata Strangalia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 259.
- undulata Strix, J. Latham, Index Orn. (Suppl.) 1801, p. xvii [*teste* G.M.M.].
- undulata Strix, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 257.
- undulata Strix, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 23.
- undulatus Strombus, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Strombea (56) 1845, 39.
- undulata Succinea, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- undulata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 178.
- undulata Taenia, ? *err. pro* undula, Schr.; C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 186.
- undulata Telescopella (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 153.—Melania.
- undulata Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- undulata Tentyria, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 55.
- undulata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 60.
- undulata Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 371.—Spirifer.
- undulata Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
- undulata Tettigonia, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. I. 1822, 5.
- undulatus Thamnophilus (Mikan), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 297.—Lanius.
- undulata Thetis, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 154.
- undulatus Thyreopterus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 449. [1788.
- undulatum Tigrisoma (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 82.—Ardea,
- undulatus Tillus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 174.—Notoxus.
- undulatus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 582.
- undulatus Trichius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204 [*n. n.*]. [220.—Picus.
- undulata Tridactylia (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815,
- undulata Trigonina, C. Fromherz, Geogn. Beschr. Schoenberg's, 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
- undulata Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula. [Spirifer.
- undulata Trigonotreta (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 131.—
- undulatum Tritonium (Buccinum) (L.), *v. schantarica*, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
- undulata Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- undulatus Trochus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 130. [1848, 312.—Turbinolia.
- undulatus Trochus (Sow.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 529.—Margarita.
- undulatus Tropideres (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.—Anthribus, 1795.
- undulatus Tropidolepis (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Agama.
- undulatus Trox, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 158.
- undulata Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 41.
- undulatus Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.
- undulatus Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 163 [*n. et f.*].
- undulatus Turbo, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 3, Jan. 1848.
- undulata Turritiles, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 171.
- undulata Turritella, Benz in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (6) 1832, 43.
- undulata Umbrosina (L.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 106.—Phalaena, 1758.
- undulatus Unio, D. W. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (1) Jan. 1823, 120. [229.
- undulata Unio, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827),
- undulatus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57. [donta.
- undulata Unio (Say), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 211.—Alasmo-
- undulatus Uromastix (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 57.—Stellio.



- undulata* Vallonia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—*Helix*.  
*undulata* Viverra, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1830, 9.  
*undulata* Viverra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. (13-14) Mar. 1834, plate.  
*ondulata* (*sic*) Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 157; XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 71 [*undulata*].  
*undulata* Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.  
*undulata* Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 196.  
*undulella* Psyche, Fischer von R., Abb. Schmett. (1) 1834, 86. [359.—*Psyche*.  
*undulella* Solenobia (Fisch.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846,  
*undulifera* Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 262.  
*unduliventer* Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 40.  
*undulostriatus* Olenus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 258.  
*undulostriatum* Orthoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 202.  
*undulosa* Actinia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 219.  
*undulosa* Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.  
*undulosus* Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—*Goniatites*.  
*undulosus* Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,  
*undulosa* Berenice, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 114. [142.—*Goniatites*.  
*undulosus* Bodianus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 310.  
*undulosa* Eudora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 326.  
*undulosus* *Goniatites*, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 20.  
*undulosa* Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—*Mitra*, no. 193, Dec. 1844.  
*undulosus* Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 300.  
*undulosa* Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—*Aequorea*.  
*undulosa* Polyxenia (Péron), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.] 1837, 29; (*Roret's*  
*Suite à Buffon*), *Acalèphes*, 1843, 317.—*Aequorea*.  
*undulosus* Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 295.  
*undulosus* Simplegas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 186.  
*undulosa* Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,  
*undulosa* Tenarea, Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Pol.) 1833, 207. [1841, 54.  
*undulosa* Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.  
*undulosa* Voluta, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 302. [L. 1758.  
*unedo* Hemicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—*Cardium*,  
*unedo* Pleurotoma, Kiener (*ex* Val. MS), Coq. viv. (Pleur.) 1839-40, 19 [*teste* E. R. S.].  
*unedonis* Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.  
*unedonis* Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 19.  
*Ungalia* J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—*R*.  
*ungana* Saxicava, C. Grewingk, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1848-9 (1850), 354.  
*hungariae* Merops, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 146.  
*hungaricellum* Ateliotum, Fischer v. R. in P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 189.  
*ungaricoides* Pileopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 457.  
*hungaricus* Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (*Roret's* *Suite à Buffon*), Névroptères, 1842, 347.  
*hungaricus* Capulus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 55.—*Patella*, 1758.  
*hungaricus* Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 440.  
*hungarica* Clythra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].  
*hungarica* Cynips, Th. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 403.  
*hungaricus* Cyprinus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 222.  
*hungarica* Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 274.  
*hungarica* Galerita (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.—*Patella*, 1758.  
*hungarica* Hoplia, Megerle in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 182.  
*hungarica* Hymenoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 74.  
*hungaricus* Loborhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 164 [*n. n.*].  
*hungaricus* Merionus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].  
*hungaricus* Otiorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 351.—? *Curculio*,  
*hungaricus* Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [Herbst, 1783.



- ungarica Pileopsis (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 17.—Patella, 1758.
- hungarica Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 209.
- ungeri Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 61.—Goniatites.
- ungeri Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 118.
- ungeri Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 218.
- ungeri Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Sanguinolaria.
- ungeri Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 84.
- ungeri Colymbetes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 27.
- ungeri Crocodilus (Prangn.), L. Fitzinger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 188.—Enneodon.
- ungeri Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 79.
- ungeri Enneodon, P. G. Prangner, N. F. Steiermärk. Zeitschr. VIII (1) 1845, [1].
- ungeri Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 128.
- ungeri Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 107.
- ungeri Gryllacris, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 8.
- ungeri Polystomella, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
- ungeri Sanguinolaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 26.
- ungeri Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 195.
- ungeriana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 291.
- ungeriana Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 157.
- unguicana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 359.
- unguicana Phoxopteris (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 239.—Phalaena, 1775.
- unguicana Tortrix (Fab.), F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 101.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- unguicellus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427.
- unguicella Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2530.—Sapromyza, 1838.
- unguicella Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 753.
- unguicularis Omaloplia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 174.
- unguicularis Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 31.
- unguicularis Styphlus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 340.
- unguicularis Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 [*n. n.*].
- unguiculata Acrocera, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 98.
- unguiculata Aeshna, P. L. v. d. Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (3) 1820, 164.
- unguiculatum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 91.
- unguiculata Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 653.
- unguiculatus Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 544.
- unguiculata Crania, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.
- unguiculata Dianaea (Swartz), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculatus Diplodiscus (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 254.—
- unguiculatus Elder, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78. [Amphistoma.
- unguiculata Enoploteuthis (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 49.—Sepia, 1782.
- unguiculata Evagora (Swartz), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculata Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 4.
- unguiculatus Foenus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
- unguiculatus Gomphus (Lind.), E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 80.—Aeshna.
- unguiculatus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 65.
- unguiculatus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 92.
- unguiculatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 251 (1837).
- unguiculata Linuche (Schw.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 91.—Medusa, 1788.
- unguiculatus Mytilus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 37.
- unguiculatus Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 365.
- unguiculatus Octopus (Mol.), Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 45.—Sepia, 1782.
- unguiculata Onychodactylus (Schl.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 57.—Salamandra.



- inguiculata* [err. pro ung→] *Onychoteuthis* (Mol.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 151.—*Sepia*, 1782.
- unguiculata* *Pelagia* (Swartz), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—*Medusa*, 1788.
- unguiculata* *Phalaena* (Cossus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 341.
- unguiculata* *Salamandra*, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Rept. 1838), 123.
- unguiculata* *Siphonotreta* (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 286.—*Crania*. [Nautilus, Gm. 1790.
- unguiculata* *Spirula* (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 193.—
- unguiculata* *Spongolithis*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- unguiculata* *Tachydromia*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 551.
- unguiculata* *Terebratula*, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 138.
- unguiculatus* *Trichocephalus*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 93.
- unguiculata* *Truxalis*, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 72.
- unguiculata* *Venus*, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 226. [1847, 35.
- unguiculoides* *Mytilus*, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- unguiculus* *Atrypa*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
- unguicula* *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 12 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- unguicula* *Bombyx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 114.
- unguicula* *Chloritis* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—*Helix*.
- unguiculus* *Cytherina*, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 51.
- unguicula* *Drepania*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- unguicula* *Falcaria* (Huebner.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 153.—*Bombyx*.
- unguicula* *Helix* (*Helicella*), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. et f.*].
- unguiculus* *Orthis* (Sow.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.), 1843, 268.—*Atrypa*.
- unguiculus* *Pandora*, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 3.
- unguicula* *Platypteryx* (Huebner.), J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 44.—*Bombyx*.
- unguiculus* *Spiricella*, P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (12) 1828, 228.
- unguiculus* *Spirifer* (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17.—*Atrypa*.
- unguiculus* *Spirifera* (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.—*Atrypa*.
- unguicula* *Taenia*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 207.
- unguiculus* *Terebratula*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 203.
- unguifera* *Aplysia*, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
- unguifer* *Halmaturus* (Gould), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 547.—*Macropus*.
- unguifer* *Macropus*, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 93.
- unguifer* *Onichogalea* (Gould), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—*Macropus*.
- unguiformis* [*vel* unq→] *Balanus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 648 [*n. et f.*].
- unguiformis* *Clotho*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
- unguiformis* *Crepidula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
- unguiformis* *Cyclas*, De Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 269.
- unguiformis* *Orthis*, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 37.
- unguiformis* *Parmacella*, P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1850, 25.
- unguina* *Turritella*, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 81.
- Unguipedina* V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [? MS.
- unguis* *Amphibulima* (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—*Helix*,
- unguis* *Atrypa* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—*Terebratula*.
- unguis* *Calyptraea*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 37.
- unguis* *Capulus* (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1841), 190.—*Patella*.
- unguis* *Cassidulus*, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 227.
- unguis* *Creseis*, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 17. [Orthoceras.
- unguis* *Cyrtoceras* (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 524.—
- unguis* *Helix*, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Fér. MS), Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.



- unguis Megalodus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 131.  
 unguis Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238. [Ireland, 1844, 9.  
 unguis Orthoceras (Campyloceras) (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss.  
 unguis Ostrea, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 240.  
 unguis Patella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 88 (pl. 139).  
 unguis Pileopsis (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.—Patella.  
 unguis Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 335.  
 unguis Succinea (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 527.—Helix.  
 unguis Succinea (Omalonyx), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 229.  
 unguis Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 640.  
 unguis Testacella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 250 [=T. helix unguis,  
 unguis Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*]. [Fér., ? MS.]  
 unguis Turbo (Wood), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 221.—Trochus.  
 unguis Uvanilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, Wood, 1828.  
 unguis-almae Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.  
 Ungula C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59 & 163.—Br.  
 ungula Cnide, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 29.  
 ungula Harpes (Sternb.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1843, 88.—Trilobites.  
 ungula Harpes (Sternb.), H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 33.—Trilobites  
 [non H. ung., Burm.].  
 ungula Micraster (Mort.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—  
 Spatangus.  
 ungula Orbicula, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 76.  
 ungula Orthis, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 7.  
 ungula Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [*n. n.*].  
 ungula Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131.  
 ungula Terebratula, Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.  
 ungula Trilobites, C. Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. nat. Mus. Böhmen, 1833, 52.  
 ungula-caprae Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 172.  
 ungula-equina Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 548.  
 unguicularis Corbula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436.  
 unguicularis Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.  
 ungulatus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.  
 ungulatus Chlorodius, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 400.  
 ungulatus Cionus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 302.  
 ungulata Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug.  
 ungulatus Conilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [1835, 11.  
 ungulata Cyrtocera, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 35.  
 ungulata Dolichopus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Musca,  
 ungulatus Elder, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 78. [1758.  
 ungulata Glyphis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 22.  
 ungulatus Gryphites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 292.  
 ungulatus Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 430. [1837.  
 ungulatus Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 17.—Spio,  
 ungulata Idotea (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 160.—Oniscus, 1771.  
 ungulata Laphria (Pall.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 39.—  
 Asilus, ? ubi.  
 ungulatus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 133.  
 ungulatus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494.  
 ungulata Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128, 150 & 156 [*n. et f.*].  
 ungulatus Murex, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 55.  
 ungulatus Mytilus, Young & Bird [*non L.*], Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 218.  
 ungulatus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112.  
 ungulata Ostrea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 20.  
 ungulata Pholas, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 145.  
 ungulatus Pinnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 304.  
 ungulata Satyra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Musca,  
 ungulata Spio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 17. [L. 1758.



- unguliformis** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 115.
- Ungulina** Bosc, Suite à Deterville's ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 76.—L.
- Ungulina** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 53.—L.
- ungulina** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 342.
- ungulinum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [*n. n.*].
- ungulina** Chloritis (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, 1758.
- ungulina** Helix (Helicella), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- ungulina** Rhamphomyia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- ungulina** Turritella (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 260.—Turbo, 1758.
- unguliniformis** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 164. [1817, 136.]
- unguli-serris** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 291; & App.
- unguliserris** Synaptus (Gyll.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater.
- Ungulites** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1342 [*vernac.* Pander, *vide* Ungula].
- unguloides** Proetus, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 15.
- uniangularis** Goniatis, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1841, 268.
- uniangularis** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 305 (Qq\*).
- uniangularis** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 238.
- uniangularis** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 219.
- uniangulata** Cancellaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 181.
- uniangulatus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 9.
- uniangulata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 179.
- uniangulata** Murchisonia *var.* abbreviata; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 304.
- uniangulata** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
- uniangulatus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
- uniauriculata** Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 350 (Xx\*).
- Unibranchapertura** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 656.—P.
- unica** *v.* unicus.
- unicanaliculatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17.
- Unicardium** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 218.—L.
- unicarina** Rissoa, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 240.
- unicarinatus** Axinus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 6.
- unicarinata** Celibe, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 265.
- unicarinatum** Cerithium, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 49. [334.—Turritella.]
- unicarinatum** Cerithium (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- unicarinata** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- unicarinatus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 515.
- unicarinata** Lucina (Nyst), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 205.—Axinus.
- unicarinatum** Monoceros, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (81) June 30, 1835, f. 5; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
- unicarinata** Natica, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 74.
- unicarinata** Nerinaea (Wdw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 154.—Cerithium.
- unicarinata** Paludina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 389.
- unicarinata** Pupa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 107.
- unicarinata** Pupa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 175.
- unicarinata** Trichotropis, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- unicarinatus** Turbo, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 144.
- unicarinatus** Turbo, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 157 [*n. et f.*].
- unicarinata** Turritella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 151.
- unicarinata** Valvata, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 118.
- Unicellaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 425.—Polyz.
- unicinctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 263.
- unicincta** Anthrax, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 294.
- unicinctus** Astur (Temm.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1837, 93.—Falco.



- unicinctus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 130.  
**unicinctus** Buteo (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 18.—Falco.  
**unicinctus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 529.  
**unicincta** Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 264.  
**unicinctus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 470.  
**unicincta** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 138.  
**unicinctus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (53) Dec. 1824.  
**unicincta** Hemisia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].  
**unicinctus** Hypomorphnus (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 264.—Falco.  
**unicinctus** Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 308.  
**unicincta** Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 344.—Crioceris.  
**unicincta** Murchisonia, A. Fahrenkohl, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4)  
**unicincta** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 293. [1844, 801.  
**unicincta** Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Feb. 1826, 211.  
**unicinctus** Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 61.—Falco.  
**unicinctus** Stizus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 77.  
**unicincta** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 391.  
**unicinctus** Urubitinga (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco.  
**unicinctus** Xenurus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—Dasypus, 1758.  
**unicingulata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 350.  
**unicirrhata** Motella, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1836.  
**unicirrhus** Octopus, Delle Chiaje in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 70.  
**uniclavatus** Gallinago (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 110.—Scolopax uniclavus.  
**uniclavus** Gallinago, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 492.  
**Unico** *err. pro* Unio, Retz.; Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Gewürme), 1831.  
**Unicola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].  
**Unicola** *vide* Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.—Ar.  
**unicolor** Abax, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87 [*n. n.*].  
**unicolor** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 357.  
**unicolor** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 26.  
**unicolor** Acucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.  
**unicolor** Aenas, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 271.  
**unicolor** Aenigma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.  
**unicolor** Agelaius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1844, 347.—? Sturnus, Temm.  
**unicolor** Agonum, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.  
**unicolor** Agonum, J. F. Eschscholtz *in litt.*; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. [1830, 47.  
**unicolor** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 64. [1850, 399.  
**unicolor** Agriopus, E. Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (32) Oct. 1835, 116.  
**unicolor** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua.  
**unicolor** Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 111.  
**unicolor** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].  
**unicolor** Altica, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 699.  
**unicolor** Ammocoetes, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 383.  
**unicolor** Anaplecta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 494. [1850, 399.  
**unicolor** Anchonoderus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)  
**unicolor** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.  
**unicolor** Anomalon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 87.  
**unicolor** Anoplum, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.  
**unicolor** Anous (Erm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1844, 188; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna.  
**unicolor** Anthicus, W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (8) Aug. 1842, 179.  
**unicolor** Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 37. [? Herbst, 1784.  
**unicolor** Anthobium (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph.,  
**unicolor** Aphodius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 77.—Scarab. 1789.



- unicolor Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 58.  
 unicolor Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 168.  
 unicolor Aplysia, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Nov. 1818, 374.  
 unicolor Apoderus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 17.  
 unicolor Aporus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 7 & 33.  
 unicolor Aranea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 102.  
 unicolor Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 640.  
 unicolor Asemnis, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.  
 unicolor Asilus, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 162.  
 unicolor Aspongopus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 93.  
 unicolor Astata, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 337; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 71.  
 unicolor Astata, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 258.  
 unicolor Astrapaeus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Atherix, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 243 [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 190.  
 unicolor Augocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 396.  
 unicolor Bembidium, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.  
 unicolor Bembidium (Philochthes), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.  
 unicolor Bitoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 194. [1850 (3) 1850, 176.  
 unicolor Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 435.—Planaria, 1828.  
 unicolor Boros, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 238.  
 unicolor Brachypterus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 29.  
 unicolor Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Brochymena, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 327.  
 unicolor Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 464.  
 unicolor Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Bulinus.  
 unicolor Bulinus, Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 399.  
 unicolor Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 73.  
 unicolor Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 43 [*n. et f.*].  
 unicolor Buteo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 7.  
 unicolor Byturus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 197.  
 unicolor Calamaria, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 236.  
 unicolor Calandra (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.  
 unicolor Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.  
 unicolor Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 195.  
 unicolor Cantharis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 241.  
 unicolor Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 160.  
 unicolor Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.  
 unicolor Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 391.  
 unicolor Cebus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 7.  
 unicolor Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.  
 unicolor Cemonus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—  
 unicolor Cenchroma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*]. [Crabro, 1797.  
 unicolor Cerberus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 65.  
 unicolor Ceroctenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 215.  
 unicolor Cerylon (Zieg.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.—Latridius.  
 unicolor Chalcas, Dejean, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.  
 unicolor Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (1) July 1849, 14.  
 unicolor Chalciclerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 279.  
 unicolor Chironomus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 19.  
 unicolor Chiton, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 89.  
 unicolor Chitona, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 87.  
 unicolor Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. II. 1831, 32.  
 unicolor Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 42.  
 unicolor Chrysis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 309.  
 unicolor Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 3.



- unicolor Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 185.
- unicolor Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (7) June
- unicolor Chrysophrys, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 299. [1844, 105.
- unicolor Chrysura, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 6.
- unicolor Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 52.
- unicolor Cinclus, C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 203.
- unicolor Cinnycerthia, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découvr. 1847, 286.
- unicolor Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.].
- unicolor Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 798.
- unicolor Cloeon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 133 [n. n.].
- unicolor Clythra (Cyaniris), H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Ap. 1845, 125.
- unicolor Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 34.
- unicolor Coccimorphus (Latr.), F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 114.—  
Erotylus, ? Ol.
- unicolor Coelophora (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 413.—
- unicolor Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 885. [Coccinella, 1792.
- unicolor Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 368. [1832, 119.
- unicolor Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- unicolor Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (28) 1833, f. 20 [n. et f.].
- unicolor Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (54) 1834, f. 59 [n. et f.; teste Tomlin].
- unicolor Coptocephala (Lucas), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848,  
361.—Clythra (Cyaniris).
- unicolor Coptodera, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (2) Mar. 1834, no. 17.
- unicolor Cornufer, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838,—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,  
II. 1839 [1840], 28.
- unicolor Cosmonota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.
- unicolor Crioceris, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- unicolor Cryptocephalus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 386.
- unicolor Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schopenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 140.
- unicolor Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 365.
- unicolor Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 275.
- unicolor Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.]. [Cyanocorax.
- unicolor Cyanocitta (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—
- unicolor Cyanocorax, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 103.
- unicolor Cybocephalus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)  
1845, 364.
- unicolor Cychrus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 166.—Carabus, 1787.
- unicolor Cychrus (Fab.), A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 187.—Carabus,
- unicolor Cyclostoma, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 68. [1787.
- unicolor Cymatodes, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 182.
- unicolor Cymbium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.
- unicolor Cymindis, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 14.
- unicolor Cyornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1007.
- unicolor Cyphosoma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 426.
- unicolor Cypselus, W. Jardine, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Jan. 1830, 242.
- unicolor Cynus (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 176.—
- unicolor Cyrtosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60. [Hydropsyche.
- unicolor Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 23.
- unicolor Dascyllus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 127.
- unicolor Dasystemna, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 525.
- unicolor Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 28.
- unicolor Delphax, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 143, 1836, tab. 20.
- unicolor Dicrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 133.
- unicolor Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- unicolor Dinidor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (4) Ap. 1844, 76.—Aspongopus, 1839.
- unicolor Diodesma, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [n. n.].
- unicolor Diphlebus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 81.—  
Pelopoeus.



- unicolor Dolerus (Pal.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 125.—Tenthredo. [1844, 79.  
 unicolor Dyschirius, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.  
 unicolor Elaphidion (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.  
 unicolor Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 379. [1850, 15.  
 unicolor Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 255.  
 unicolor Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de  
     Zool. VII. 1837, 79.  
 unicolor Empis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 297.  
 unicolor Eos (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Psittacus.  
 unicolor Epimachus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 656.  
 unicolor Episema, Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 193.  
 unicolor Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 481.  
 unicolor Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 186.—Elater, 1825.  
 unicolor Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Eurydera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 5.—Thyreopterus.  
 unicolor Euspiza (D. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Emberiza.  
 unicolor Evania, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 320; & ed. London,  
 unicolor Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 97. [1825 (App.), 57.  
 unicolor Falco, W. Swainson, N. H. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 212 [*teste* C.W.R.].  
 unicolor Felis, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 170.  
 unicolor Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 40.  
 unicolor Fordonia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 77.  
 unicolor Formicarius (Ménétr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Myrmothera.  
 unicolor Formicivora (Ménétr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—  
 unicolor Galerita, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*]. [Myrmothera.  
 unicolor Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.  
 unicolor Galidia, I. Geoffroy, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. Oct. 1837, 581.  
 unicolor Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.  
 unicolor Georyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.  
 unicolor Geranomyia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 155.  
 unicolor Glycia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 72.  
 unicolor Gobius, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 88.  
 unicolor Haematopus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 112.  
 unicolor Haemopsis, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 324.  
 unicolor Haliaetus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831, pl. 19.  
 unicolor Halictus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 88.  
 unicolor Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Haltichella, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 6.—Hockeria.  
 unicolor Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)  
 unicolor Hegeter, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1844, 217.  
 unicolor Heleodromia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 513.  
 unicolor Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.  
 unicolor Helluo, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 22.  
 unicolor Hesperia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 37.  
 unicolor Heteromorpha, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (June), 448.  
 unicolor Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
     1850, 111.  
 unicolor Hexacentrus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 146.  
 unicolor Hirudo (M.-T.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 476.—Haemopsis.  
 unicolor Hirundo, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (27) Ap. 1840, 238.  
 unicolor Hockeria, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 37.  
 unicolor Holocentrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 322.  
 unicolor Hyaena, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 79  
     [*n. n.*].  
 unicolor Hydrobata (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.—? Cinclus.  
 unicolor Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 218.  
 unicolor Hylochaeres, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 128.



- unicolor Hyperops (Meg.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 280.—Hegeter.
- unicolor Icterus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 19.
- unicolor Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Irrisor (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. July 1846, 90.—Epimachus.
- unicolor Ischnomera, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 54.
- unicolor Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- unicolor Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 107. [88.]
- unicolor Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 269.
- unicolor Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
- unicolor Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806–9, tab. 16.
- unicolor Latridius, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.
- unicolor Leia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 93.
- unicolor Leistes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 304.
- unicolor Leptis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 211 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Leptochirus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 125.
- unicolor Limnaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 187.
- unicolor Limnobia (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 51.—Geranomyia.
- unicolor Limnophila (Schum.), C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 35.—  
Limnobia.
- unicolor Liolaemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 728.
- unicolor Lispe, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 318.
- unicolor Loborhynchus, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- unicolor Locusta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],  
531.—Hexacentrus, 1831.
- unicolor Loncheres, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- unicolor Lorius (—), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 132.—  
Psittacus, ? Bechst.
- unicolor Lottia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.
- unicolor Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 13.
- unicolor Lycodon, Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Lycodon, H. Boie in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 551 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 272.
- unicolor Lyctus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Lypornix, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 10<sub>16</sub>.
- unicolor Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 464.
- unicolor Mastacembelus, Kuhl & Hasselt in Cuvier & Val., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 453.
- unicolor Mecynocanthus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 53.
- unicolor Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 248.
- unicolor Mejonosoma, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 87.
- unicolor Melanophila, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 73.
- unicolor Meliphaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- unicolor Menenotus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8.
- unicolor Mesites, O. Desmurs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. May 1845, 176 (sign. 12<sup>2</sup>).
- unicolor Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
- unicolor Microgaster, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxii.
- unicolor Microps, Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1828, 744.
- unicolor Microstomum (Stenostomum) (Schmidt), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,  
235.—Stenostomum.
- unicolor Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- unicolor Miltogramma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 294.
- unicolor Mimesa (Lind.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 231.—Psen.
- unicolor Mimetes, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 468.
- unicolor Miscelus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 375.
- unicolor Miscophus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 92 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor Molothrus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 437.—Leistes.



- unicolor** Moluris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 266.—Pimelia, 1781.  
**unicolor** Muraenophis, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 359.  
**unicolor** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 307.  
**unicolor** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 15.  
**unicolor** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 43.  
**unicolor** Mygale, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 57.  
**unicolor** Mylabris, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 209.  
**unicolor** Myrmacielus, d'Urville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 244.  
**unicolor** Myrmosa, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 331; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 66.  
**unicolor** Myrmothera, F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 480.  
**unicolor** Narcobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
**unicolor** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 123.  
**unicolor** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Cyornis.  
**unicolor** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].  
**unicolor** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 183.  
**unicolor** Noctilio, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 118. [18] [*n. et f.*].  
**unicolor** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 117 (Fernaldo judice 1808—  
**unicolor** Nosodendron, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 274; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 20.  
**unicolor** Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*] & *var.* pusillus, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].  
**unicolor** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 56.  
**unicolor** Odontoscelis (Pal.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Scutellera.  
**unicolor** Oedemera, Hoffmannsegg in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 74.  
**unicolor** Oedichirus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 91.  
**unicolor** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1144.  
**unicolor** Orthochile, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 344.  
**unicolor** Orthosoma (Dru.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 402.—Cerambyx, 1770.  
**unicolor** Oryssus, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 561. [1795].  
**unicolor** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,  
**unicolor** Pachygaster, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**unicolor** Pagrus (Q. & G.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 162.—Chrysophrys.  
**unicolor** Palloptera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Musca.  
**unicolor** Paludina (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 174.—Cyclostoma.  
**unicolor** Paludina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 98.  
**unicolor** Paludina, F. Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 264.  
**unicolor** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 155.  
**unicolor** Panurgus, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1809, 54.  
**unicolor** Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 94.  
**unicolor** Paramecosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845  
**unicolor** Pasites, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224. [(1) 1845, 50 [*n. n.*].  
**unicolor** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 168.  
**unicolor** Pelamys (Geoff.), A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Pois.) 1850, 58.—Scomber.  
**unicolor** Pelidnota (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 60.—  
 Scarabaeus, 1782.  
**unicolor** Pelopoeus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 204.—Sphex, 1797.  
**unicolor** Pemphredon (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 325.—  
**unicolor** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 263. [Sphex, 1797].  
**unicolor** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38 & 41.  
**unicolor** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 41.  
**unicolor** Perisphaeria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 485.  
**unicolor** Perotis (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 111.—  
 Buprestis, 1790.  
**unicolor** Petalodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.



- unicolor Petrocossyphus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Turdus.
- unicolor Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 177.
- unicolor Phaedon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—
- unicolor Phasma, Curtis in G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 25. [Chrysomela.
- unicolor Phoraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 493.
- unicolor Phorocera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—  
Tachina.
- unicolor Phrygilus (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.—Emberiza.
- unicolor Phyllarthrius, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
- unicolor Phyllochoreia, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.
- unicolor Phytotribus, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.
- unicolor Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 954.
- unicolor Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 90.
- unicolor Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 488.
- unicolor Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 24.
- unicolor Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (4) Feb. 1831.
- unicolor Platygaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [n. n.].
- unicolor Platyope, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.
- unicolor Platyrhopalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 659.
- unicolor Platyura, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.
- unicolor Pleurctoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 138.
- unicolor Plotosus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 426.
- unicolor Pnoepyga, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.
- unicolor Podacanthus, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (10) 1844, tab. 56.
- unicolor Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- unicolor Polistichus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 179. [520.
- unicolor Premnas, Cuvier, Planches de Séba (5) 1827, 5.
- unicolor Premnas, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.
- unicolor Probosca, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 87.
- unicolor Psen, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 107.
- unicolor Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 93.
- unicolor Psittacus, Vaill.; H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 39.
- unicolor Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
- unicolor Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].
- unicolor Ptilotis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.
- unicolor Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224. [75.
- unicolor Quedius, Kiesenwetter & Maerkel, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847,
- unicolor Rhagigaster, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 214.
- unicolor Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- unicolor Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 568.
- unicolor Rhyzophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 475.
- unicolor Salaras, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 136.
- unicolor Salius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 125.
- unicolor Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
- unicolor Sapromyza (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.—
- unicolor Sarcophaga, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 255. [Musca.
- unicolor Scaeva, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (127) July 1834, no. 509.
- unicolor Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- unicolor Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 11.
- unicolor Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 265.
- unicolor Sciara, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 153.
- unicolor Scincus, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 156.
- unicolor Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 167.
- unicolor Scomber, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 331.
- unicolor Scopelodes, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.)
- unicolor Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 33. [Dec. 1841, 222.
- unicolor Scylliorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121
- unicolor Selasia, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (2) 1843, 3.



- unicolor** Sibynes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 326.
- unicolor** Sicus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 122.
- unicolor** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 127.
- unicolor** Spatangus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 184.
- unicolor** Sphaeridium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [*n. n.*]. [86.]
- unicolor** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847,
- unicolor** Statyra, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
- unicolor** Stenaspis, H. Dupont, Suppl. Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. (2) II. 1840,
- unicolor** Stenidia, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (1) (Col.) July 1834, 152. [pl. 38.]
- unicolor** Stenocorus, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 42.
- unicolor** Stenolophus, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 411.
- unicolor** Stenostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 60.
- unicolor** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*];  
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 286.
- unicolor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 720.
- unicolor** Sterna, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 17.
- unicolor** Sternocera, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 158.
- unicolor** Sternolophus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 54.
- unicolor** Stizocera, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 44.
- unicolor** Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 62.
- unicolor** Strephidon (Delar.), J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,  
215.—Muraenophis.
- unicolor** Sturnus, Marmora in C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, 133.
- unicolor** Sunius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 45 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Sunius, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 277.
- unicolor** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 236.
- unicolor** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 141.
- unicolor** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (3) 1820, 35.
- unicolor** Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Tachytes (Panz.), W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 90.—Larra.
- unicolor** Telephorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829-30, 42 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Tenthredo, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 97.
- unicolor** Tephritis, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 358.
- unicolor** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 199.
- unicolor** Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 222 [*n. n.*].
- unicolor** Thonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 309. [Rhagigaster.]
- unicolor** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—
- unicolor** Thynnus (Pelamis), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (6) 1836, 40.
- unicolor** Thyreopterus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 124.
- unicolor** Tiphia, Spinola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.  
1845, 555.
- unicolor** Tritoma, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 300.
- unicolor** Tritoma, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 220.
- unicolor** Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 263.
- unicolor** Trypoxylon, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 116.
- unicolor** Turdus, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 577.
- unicolor** Turdus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
- unicolor** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- unicolor** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 3.
- unicolor** Uria, Faber, Isis (Oken), 1824, 981.
- unicolor** Vinago, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 14.
- unicolor** Xenopeltis, Reinwardt in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 564.
- unicolor** Zuphium, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 1.
- unicolorana** Peronea, T. Desvignes, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 841. [103.]
- unicolorana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834,
- unicoloraria** Elophos (Ramb.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—MS  
*ante* 1858. [1845, 94.—Pemphredon unicolor.]
- unicolore** Cemonus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.



- unicolore** Cloeon, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
- unicolorella** Lita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 458.
- unicoloroides** Campylorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Sept. [Nov.] [unicolorus -a -um.] [1846, 316.]
- unicolorum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 60.
- unicolora** Xylina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 947.
- unicornaria** Chama, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 98.
- unicornis** Acanthiza, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- unicornis** Acanthurus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 374.
- unicornis** Aspisurus (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 60.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- unicornis** Bolboceras (Schrank), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 45.—Scarabaeus unicornu, 1789.
- unicornis** Chironectes, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 374. [Lepralia.]
- unicornis** Escharina (Johnst.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 124.—
- unicornis** Flustra, J. Fleming, Edinb. Phil. Journ. II. 1820, 87; Brit. Anim. 1828, 536.
- unicornis** Galeruca, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 600.
- unicornis** Glycera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 315. [1797.]
- unicornis** Hyboma (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena,
- unicornis** Hypocolobus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 444.
- unicornis** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I. (*ex* Johnston MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19.
- unicornis** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320.
- unicornis** Lumbriconereis, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 80. [1828.]
- unicornis** Membranipora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 412.—? Flustra, Flem.
- unicorne** Monoceros (Br.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124.—Buccinum, 1789.
- unicornis** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 194, June 1849.
- unicornis** Naseus (L.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 332.—Chaetodon, Forsk. 1775.
- unicornis** Notodonta, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 307.
- unicornis** Oxytelus, Dejean in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (12) [1825–28], 3.
- unicornis** Oxytelus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.
- unicornis** Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 20.
- unicornis** Rostellaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- unicornis** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 655.
- unicornium** Buccinum, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chile, ed. 2, 1810, 178.
- Unicornu** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 81.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says =Melania, Terebra, Cerithium. The following *n. n.* are appended—scabrum; tuberculatum; undatum; torridum; auritum; fuscatum; punctatum.
- Unicornu** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (38) 1835, 40.—M.
- unicornu** Notoxus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- Unicornus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 454.—G.
- Unicornus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—M. [*n. n.*].
- unicornus** Actinocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 67.
- unicornus** Strombus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 115.
- unicosta** Gastrochaena (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.—Fistulana u—costata.
- unicostalis** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 92.
- unicostatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 163.
- unicostata** Fistulana, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 226.
- unicostata** Silpha, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 400.
- unicostata** Terebra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 26.
- unicostata** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 23.
- unica** Aclis (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 222.—Turbo.
- unica** Chemnitzia (Mont.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 143.—Turbo.
- unicus** Chemnitzia (Mont.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 83.—
- unica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151. [Turbo.]



- unicus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 46.—Turbo.
- unica** Ragas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 229.
- unicus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 299.
- unica** Turritella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 303.—Turbo.
- Unidens** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 655.—G.
- unidens** Eulima, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 58.
- unidens** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 10 [*n. n.*].
- unidens** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 66.
- unidens** Petasia (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—Helix.
- unidens** Trochus (*ex* Chemn.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 57.
- unidentaria** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra.
- unidentaria** Coremia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 187.—Geometra.
- unidentaria** Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
- unidentaria** Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 308. [Geometra.]
- unidentaria** Zerynthia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
- unidentatus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 386.
- unidentatus** Bulimus, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 6.
- unidentatus** Bulimus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Partula.
- unidentata** Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- unidentata** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 17.—Buprestis, 1775.
- unidentata** Cimbex (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 33.—Trichiosoma.
- unidentatus** Conulus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 94.—Helix.
- unidentatus** Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 58.
- unidentatus** Dineutes (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gen. Hydroc. 1838, 788.—Cyclous.
- unidentata** Dromia, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben Rothen Meeres, 1830, 16.
- unidentata** Drypta, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.
- unidentata** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 237.—Flustra.
- unidentata** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 111.
- unidentata** Forficula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 165.
- unidentatus** Gyrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- unidentata** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 125.
- unidentata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 81.
- unidentata** Helix, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 902.
- unidentata** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 51.
- unidentata** Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 34.—Turbo.
- unidentatus** Laimodon, Licht.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429. [1791.]
- unidentatus** Leptus (Fab.), Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 158.—Dermestes.
- unidentata** Leucosia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 133.
- unidentata** Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Ips, 1790.
- unidentata** Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 15.—Turbo.
- unidentata** Neritina (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (2) Ap. 1850, 158.
- unidentata** Nomia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 376. [Turbo.]
- unidentata** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—
- unidentata** Partula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. vii.
- unidentatus** Pogonias, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 29.
- unidentata** Pupa, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (1) 1821, 58.
- unidentata** Pupa, V. Briganti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, V. 1834, 232 & 236.
- unidentatus** Rhynchoteuthis (Faure-B.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1847], 599.—Rhyncolites.
- unidentatus** Rhyncolites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 58.
- unidentata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- unidentata** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.



- unidentata** Silvanus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—  
Ips, 1790.
- unidentatum** Sinodendron, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 377.
- unidentata** Stylodon (Drap.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- unidentatum** Trichiosoma, W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III. 1817, 111.
- unidentata** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [*n. n.*].
- unidentata** Trochiscus (Drap.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 915.—Helix.
- unidentatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 150.
- unidentatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, *Test Brit.* II. 1803, 324.
- unidentatus** Turbo, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xi. [83.]
- unidentatus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini MS*), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847,
- unidentata** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, *Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris*, II (1) 1825, 80.
- unidentata** Vertigo, Studer, *Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* III (11) 1820, 89.
- unidentatus** Voluta (Mont.), T. Pennant, *Brit. Zool.*, ed. 5, IV. 1812, 262.—Turbo.
- unidentata** Xylophila (F.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 334.—Dermestes, 1792.
- unifasciale** Buccinum, W. Wood, *Index Test.* 1818, 115.
- unifascialis** Colombella, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 297.
- unifascialis** Linckia, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
- unifascialis** Mitra, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVII (99-100) July 1811, 219.
- unifascialis** Phasianella, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Phasianella)*, p. 7 & pl. iv [text ?; plate 1847].
- unifascialis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, *Descr. Coq. foss. Paris*, II. 1834, 445.
- unifascialis** Purpura, Lamarck, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1816, pl. 397, Liste, p. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- unifascialis** Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, III. 1834, 314.
- unifasciana** Tortrix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl.* IV (Noct.) [1842], 135.
- unifasciaria** Emmelesia, H. Doubleday, *Syn. List Brit. Lepid.* 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847),
- unifasciatorius** Ichneumon, T. Say, *Amer. Entom.* II. 1825, pl. xxii. [16.]
- unifasciata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug.* 1842, 493.
- uni-fasciatus** Anthicus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- unifasciata** Anthrax, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 351.
- unifasciata** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 385.
- unifasciatus** Blemus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* June 1828, 172.—
- unifasciatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum)* 1834, 76. [Carabus.
- unifasciatus** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 67.—  
? Bulinus, Sow.
- unifasciatus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (1-3) May 1833, 37.
- unifasciatus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Conch. Illustr.* (35) 1833, f. 55 [*n. et f.*].
- unifasciata** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 262.
- unifasciata** Cantharis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 109 [*n. n.*].
- unifasciatus** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 243.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- unifasciatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 38 [1796], 7.
- unifasciata** Carocolla, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 193.
- unifasciatus** Cerambyx, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* II. 1802, 332.
- unifasciatus** Chironomus, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 204.
- unifasciata** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 309.—Turbo.
- unifasciatus** Clerus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Dec. 1825, 176. [151.]
- unifasciata** Clythra, E. Ménétriés, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* I (19) Nov. 1836,
- unifasciata** Cochlea, da Costa, *non Helix apud Index Anim.* I. 1902, 1019 [teste R. W.].
- unifasciata** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (19)  
Aug. 1832, 114.
- unifasciatus** Colymbetes, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 17 [*n. n.*].
- unifasciatus** Conus, L. C. Kiener, *Spec. Coquilles (Conus)* 1849-50, 361.
- unifasciata** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 40.—Scarab. Schall. 1783.
- unifasciatus** Coptocercus, F. W. Hope, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,  
51.
- unifasciatus** Crioceris, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 140.
- unifasciatum** Ctenostoma, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* V. 1831, 272.



- unifasciatus Cucujus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 256.  
 unifasciatum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. viii.  
 unifasciata Cypraea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 25.  
 unifasciata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.  
 unifasciata Dichelacera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 119.  
 unifasciatus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 85.  
 unifasciatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 263.  
 unifasciatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 245.  
 unifasciata Emmelesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—  
 unifasciatus Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 5. [Phalaena.  
 unifasciatus Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 433.  
 unifasciata Eulima, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 188.  
 unifasciatus Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.  
 unifasciatus Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 11.  
 unifasciata Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 622.  
 unifasciatus Haliaeetus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 12 [*n. n.*].  
 unifasciata Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 69.  
 unifasciata Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].  
 unifasciata Helix, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 81.  
 unifasciata Helix, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXVI (198) June 1839, 230.  
 unifasciata (*sic*) Helix, L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. Vienne, 1839, 41.  
 unifasciatus Hemiranphus (*sic*), C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 326.  
 unifasciatus Homalisus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].  
 unifasciata Hydnocera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1)  
 May 1849, 27.—Clerus.  
 unifasciatus Idiocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (183) Mar. 1839, no. 733.  
 unifasciata Lamia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.  
 unifasciata Latreillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,  
 II. 1830, 105.  
 unifasciata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 389. [Ap. 1826], 483.  
 unifasciata Littorina, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i. e.*  
 unifasciata Manica, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 279.  
 unifasciata Melania, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.  
 unifasciata Melolontha, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 199.  
 unifasciata Mitra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 43.—Voluta, 1828.  
 unifasciatus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 176.  
 unifasciatus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].  
 unifasciatus Mycetophagus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 71.  
 unifasciata Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 92.  
 unifasciata Nanina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151.  
 unifasciata Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 201.  
 unifasciata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 216.  
 unifasciata Nomada, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 23 [*n. n.*].  
 unifasciata Orchesella, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 79.  
 unifasciata Parmena (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1790.  
 unifasciata Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 49.  
 unifasciata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (2) 1809, 335.  
 unifasciata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 177.  
 unifasciata Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 55.  
 unifasciatus Pompilus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 42.  
 unifasciatus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 28.—Turbo.  
 unifasciatus Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 164.  
 unifasciatum Rhagium, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 222.  
 unifasciatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 453.—Curculio, 1787.  
 unifasciata Richardia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 82.  
 unifasciata Rissoa (Mont.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.—  
 Turbo. [Turbo.  
 unifasciata Sabanaea (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—



- unifasciatus Salticus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 175.
- unifasciata Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 603.
- unifasciatus Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Sigaretus, 1843, 17.
- unifasciata Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 465.
- unifasciata Tilloidea (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 399.—Tillus.
- unifasciatus Tillus (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 231.—Clerus, 1787.
- unifasciata Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 84.
- unifasciata Turbinella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Murex, 1828.
- unifasciatus Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 327.
- unifasciatus Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- unifasciata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*]. [447.]
- unifasciella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- unifasciella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.
- unifascipennis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- unifilis Podocnemis, F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 647.
- unifilosum Triton, Bon.; Deshayes in Lyell, Princ. Geol. III. 1833, App. I., 34, App. II.,
- unifilosum Tritonium (Bon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1294.—Triton. [56 [*n. n.*].
- uniforata Polystomella, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 74.
- uniformis Ancylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 133.
- uniformis Apoderus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 293.
- uniformis Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 229.
- uniformis Cardinia (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 58 (1840).—Unio.
- uniformis Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 289.
- uniformis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- uniformis Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 18. [571.]
- uniformis Corbis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [*n. et f.*].
- uniformis Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 311.
- uniformis Cytherea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 223.
- uniforme Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 319.
- uniformis Geonemus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 213.
- uniformis Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 36.
- uniformis Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 170. [1850, 104.]
- uniformis Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- uniformis Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 475.
- uniformis Medusa (Phorcynia), F. Faber, Nat. Fische Islands, 1829, 193.
- uniformis Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 154.
- uniformis Merimnetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 254.
- uniformis Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 90.
- uniforme Phasma (Lonchodes), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 79.
- uniformis Phyllobius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio.
- uniformis Polydrusus, Marsh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- uniformis Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 15.
- uniformis Protomedeia, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.
- uniformis Pseudoophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 224.
- uniformis Ripiphorus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- uniformis Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 75. [1849, 127.]
- uniformis Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 85.
- uniforme Unicardium (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
- uniformis Unio, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83. [Corbis.]
- uniformis Venus (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Cytherea.
- unifracticornis Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.



- unifuniculata** Turritella, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 313.
- uniglumis** Oxybelus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 343.—Crabro.
- uniglumis** Oxybelus, C. F. v. Siebold, Obs. de Oxy. uniglumis, 1841, 4 [*teste* F. J. G.].
- uniguttata** Acanthosoma (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 25.—Cimex.
- uniguttata** Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 88.
- uniguttatum** Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 685.
- uniguttatus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- uniguttatus** Cimex, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [567.—Nedyus.
- uniguttatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 283.
- uniguttatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 423.
- uniguttatus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 310.
- uniguttata** Mystacida, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 170. [Curculio.
- uniguttatus** Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 37.—
- uniguttata** Nitidula, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.
- uniguttatus** Pendulinus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. IV. 1822, 6.
- uniguttata** Sastragala (Don.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 155.—Cimex.
- unigutella** (*sic*) Aechmioides, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 48.
- uni-hastatus** Rhinolophus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813,
- unilamellata** Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix. [257.
- unilamellata** Achatinella (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 8.—Achatina.
- unilamellatus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 257.—Helix, 1835.
- unilamellata** Helix, A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Fér. MS), Syn. Moll. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 9.
- unilamellata** Leptinaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 79.—Helix.
- unilateralis** Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 160.
- unilateralis** Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 82.—Cucullaea.
- unilateralis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- unilateralis** Cheirolepis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Min. XIX. 1845, 676; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 305.
- unilateralis** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- unilateralis** Dolabra (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.—
- unilateralis** Haliotis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 217. [Cucullaea.
- unilateralis** Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 71.
- unilateralis** Serialaria (Lamx.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 494.—Amathia.
- unilateralis** Sertularia, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 615.
- unilateralis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
- unilineata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 675.
- unilineata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1518.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- unilineatum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 140.
- unilineatum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 345.
- unilineata** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.
- unilineatus** Cossyphus, A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 284.
- unilineata** Eulima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 52.
- unilineata** Hemerodromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 263.
- unilineatus** Ischnus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 641.
- unilineatus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 9.
- unilineata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 182.
- unilineatus** Onychocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 278.
- unilineata** Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
- unilineata** Scatophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2396. [Buccinum.
- unilineata** Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102.
- unilobata** Harpalyce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.



- unilobata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 331.  
 unilobatus Tometes, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XXII. 1849, 228.  
 Uniloculina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 161.—Rh. [458.  
 unimacula Anoplius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845,  
 unimacula Aphrodes, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.  
 unimaculatus Argyreiosus, J. M. Batchelder, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1846), 78.  
 unimaculata Babia, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 432.  
 unimaculatus Balistes, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.)* V (2) 1804, 410.  
 unimaculata Calobata, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 343.  
 unimaculatum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.  
 unimaculatus Ceratopogon, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 178.  
 unimaculatus Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1836 [n. n.].  
 unimaculatus Curimata (Bl.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XII. 1818, 241.—Salmo, 1794.  
 unimaculata Curimates (Bl.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 278.—Salmo, 1794. [Jan. 1848, 18.  
 unimaculatus Desmotaulius, Megerle in F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (1)  
 unimaculatus Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* V. 1830, 478.  
 unimaculata Grallipeza (Macq.), C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 180.—Calobata. [Perca, 1792.  
 unimaculatus Grammistes (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 184.—  
 unimaculatus Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 346.  
 unimaculatus Hemiodus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 85.—Salmo, 1794.  
 unimaculata Julis, R. T. Lowe, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 37.  
 unimaculata Libellula, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 584.  
 unimaculata Limnobia, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 157.  
 unimaculatus Lutjanus, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.)* 1824, 304.  
 unimaculata Macronema, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 486.  
 unimaculata Mutilla, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.)* 1849, 294.  
 unimaculatus Narcobatus, de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
 unimaculata Noctua, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—)* 1813-20, 152.  
 unimaculatus Phoeniculus, F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, II. 1821, 63.  
 unimaculata Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (12) Ap. 1834,  
 unimaculata Poecilia, Humboldt, *Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821)*, 158. [134.  
 unimaculatus Rhombus, A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCI. Oct. 1820, 246.  
 unimaculata Rhynchocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 29.  
 unimaculatus Sargus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VI. 1830, 62.—Perca, 1792.  
 unimaculata Sciophila, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 99.  
 unimaculatus Scophthalmus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, *Cat. met. Pesci Eur.* 1846, 49.—Rhombus.  
 unimaculatus Stichaeus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, *Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1836.  
 unimaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 204.  
 unimaculatus Tanypus, J. Macquart, *Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille*, 1823-4, 1826, 189.  
 unimaculata Tellina, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* V. 1818, 521.  
 unimaculata Torpedo, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 19.  
 unimaculella Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1839, 1008.  
 unimaculina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], *Prod. Lepidopt. Brit.* 1802, 15 [n. n.].  
 Unino O. Fabricius, *Fortegnelse*, 1823, 53.—*err. pro* Unio.  
 uninodis Phileurus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 164.  
 uninotatus Ctenolabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIII. 1839, 239.  
 uninotatus Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* II. 1828, 449.  
 uninotatus Pseudophyllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec.  
 unio Eudryas, Boisduval, *S. à Buffon (Lép.)* I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv. [1838], 468.  
 unio Eudryas, T. W. Harris, *Ins. Massach.* 1841, 310.  
 unio Euthisanotia, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* III. 1825, 12.



- uniocellatus** Anoplius, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 484.  
**uniocellatus** Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 393.  
**uniocellatus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.  
**uniocellatus** Xyrichthys, J. B. v. Spix (*ex* Cuv. *litt.*), Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 97.  
**unioides** Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 225.  
**unioides** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 150;  
     Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 26; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 34.  
**unioides** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.—  
     Lutraria unionides.  
**unioides** Myopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 258.  
**unioides** Pleuromya (Goldf.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—  
     Lutraria unionides.  
**unionalis** Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyrallis,  
**unionalis** Margaronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358. [1796.  
**unionalis** Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [*n. et f.*].  
**Unionea** *emend. pro* Unio, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].  
**Unionicola** S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.—Ar.  
**unionides** Lutraria (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 256.—Venus.  
**unionides** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 109.  
**unionifera** Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 309.  
**unioniformis** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**unioniformis** Edmondia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 67.—  
**unioniformis** Isocardia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209. [Isocardia.  
**unioniformis** Lucina (Ph.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch. I (2) 2, 1850, 787.—  
     Isocardia.  
**Unionites** H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 20.—L.  
**Unionium** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 155.—L.  
**Uniophora** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.  
**uniophora** Trigonina, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. 1847, 361.  
**Uniopsis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 288 & 382.—L.  
**uniopsis** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86.  
**uniopsis** Unio (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 19.—Anodonta.  
**unipennis** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 435.  
**unipilosa** Flustra, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 23.  
**unipinna** Micropus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.  
**uniplicata** Auricula, H. Mitre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 67.  
**uniplicatum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 158.  
**uniplicatus** Bulimus, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 38.  
**uniplicata** Bulla, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 177.  
**uniplicata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (10) 1832, f. 13; Proc. Comm.  
     Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 173.  
**uniplicatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.  
**uniplicata** Clausilia, P. Calcara, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXX. July 1840, 35.  
**uniplicata** Columpica (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast. (7) 1843, 187.—  
     Helix, ? MS.  
**uniplicata** Fasciolaria, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 197. [10.—Fusus.  
**uniplicata** Fasciolaria (Lam.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832,  
**uniplicatus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 385.  
**uniplicata** Gryphaea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 535.  
**uniplicata** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 305. [[*n. n.*].  
**uniplicata** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149  
**uniplicata** Neritina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 118.  
**uniplicatum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849,  
     135.  
**uniplicata** Pupa, Ziegler in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 176.  
**uniplicata** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 83.  
**uniplicata** Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 110.  
**uniplicata** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 188.



- uniplicatus** Zethus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 140.
- unipora** Crisisina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- uniporrus** (*sic*) Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 121.
- uniporus** Xenodon (Hempr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57.—Coluber, ? MS.
- unipunctalis** Nymphula, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 166.
- unipunctana** Steganoptycha (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—
- unipunctana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 454. [Tortrix.
- unipunctator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- unipunctatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 29. [63.
- unipunctata** Altica, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- unipunctata** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 486.
- uni-punctatus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctatus** Argutor, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctata** Cassida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 434.
- unipunctatum** Cercyon (L.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 95.—Sphaeridium, *i.e.* Coccinella, 1758.
- unipunctatus** Cimex, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133.
- unipunctata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 183.
- unipunctata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 274.
- unipunctata** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 870.
- unipunctata** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 884.
- unipunctata** Crioceris (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 736.—Lema.
- unipunctatus** Cynus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 175.—Tinodes, 1829.
- unipunctatus** Demetrias, Creutzer; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 8; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 230.—Dromius.
- unipunctatus** Dermestes (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 70.—Coccinella,
- unipunctatum** Derostoma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 560. [1758.
- unipunctata** Diastata, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2537.
- unipunctatus** Dicaelotus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 176.
- unipunctatus** Dromius, Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctatus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctatus** Eriphus, L. Buquet in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 226.
- unipunctatus** Gobius, R. Parnell, Proc. R. Soc. Edinb. (1) 1837, 151; Tr. R. Soc. Edinb.
- unipunctata** Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 471. [XIV (1) 1839, 138.
- unipunctata** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—Phalaena *vel* Noctua unipunctina. [[*n. n.*].
- unipunctata** Leucospis, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147
- unipunctata** Macaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
- unipunctata** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540. [Planaria.
- unipunctata** Monocelis (Fab.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 552.—
- unipunctata** Mycetophila, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 272.
- unipunctata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 345.
- unipunctata** Planaria, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. II. 1826, 21.
- unipunctatus** Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II.
- unipunctatus** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [*n. n.*]. [1841, 676.
- unipunctatus** Staphylinus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 32.
- unipunctatum** Strombosoma, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 65.
- unipunctatus** Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- unipunctata** Tetanocera, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 494.
- unipunctata** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctata** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- unipunctata** Tortrix, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1835, 471.
- unipunctatum** Turbella (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 225.—Derostoma.



- unipunctella** Adela, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 374.
- unipunctella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 260.—Heribeia, 1829.
- unipunctella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 404.
- unipunctella** Heribeia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 15 [*n. n.*].
- unipunctus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 165.
- unipunctum** Geomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2533.
- unipuncta** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- unipuncta** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 174.
- uni-pustulatus** Badister, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811–12 (1813), 443.
- uniradiata** Psammobia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 21.—Tellina.
- uniradiata** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 511.
- uniramosa** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31. [Coccinella.
- uniramosa** Verania (Hope), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 368.—
- Uniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Polyz.
- unirufus** Anabates, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 16.
- unirufus** Limnornis, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 105.
- unirufus** Presbys (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—Limnornis.
- unirufus** Synnalaxis (*sic*), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- uniserialis** Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 146.
- uniseriale** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
- uniserialis** Ligula, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 12.
- uniserialis** Petraia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 280.—& *var.* gracilis.
- uniserialis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 458.
- unisocera** Lagria, Wied.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 158.
- unispina** Somileptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 311.
- unispinosus** Dentex, S. Bowdich in T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 235.
- unispinosa** Myrmecia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 423.—Formica, 1793.
- unispinosa** Ocypoda, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- unispinosa** Odontomachus (Latr.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 187.—Formica, Fab. 1793.
- unispinosa** Zanthopsis, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 164.
- unispira** Sabella, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 519.
- unispirala** Delphinoidea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 32.—
- unispiralis** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 443. [Helix u—lis.
- unistria** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.
- unistriatus** Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 851.
- unistriata** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 677.
- unistriata** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1512.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- unistriata** Diaperis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 438.
- unistriata** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360.
- unistriatus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 41.
- unistriata** Feronia, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 232.
- unistriatus** Hydroporus (Ill.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.—Dytiscus, ? Gm.
- unistriatum** Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 158. [1789.
- unistriatus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175.
- unistrigatum** Acridium (Oxya), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 158.
- unisulca** Rissoa, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 240.
- unisulcata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- unisulcatus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 81. [56.
- unisulcatus** Belemnites, F. Hartmann, Syst. Uebers. Verst. Würt. 1830, 17 [*n. n.*].
- unisulcatus** Belemnites, Hartmann in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 31.
- unisulcata** Caprotina (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 246.—Dipilidia.



- unisulcatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 440.
- unisulcata** Dipilidia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 112; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 184.
- unisulcatus** Euryotis, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 22 [*n. n.*].
- unisulcatus** [Otomys], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (60) Sept. 1829, Otomys cafre, p. 2.
- unisulcata** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- unisulcata** Pyramidella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 282. [271.
- unisulcata** Pyramidella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 58.
- unisulcata** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 38.
- unisulcata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- unita** *v.* unitus -a -um.
- unitaeniatus** Erythrinus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 42.
- unitana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- unitella** Acompsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 409.—Tinea, 1796.
- unitella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea, 1796.
- unitella** Plutella (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 30.—Tinea, 1796.
- unitorques** Monasa, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 107.
- unituberculatus** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 106.
- unituberculosus** Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holothuria monotuberculata.
- unita** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- unita** Cicindela, V. Kollar, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 330. [[*n. et f.*].
- unita** Eilema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Noctua, 1775.
- unita** Lithosia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 133.—Bombyx.
- unita** Setina (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 165.—Noctua, 1775.
- uniumbilicatus** Argonauta, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. lxi & lxiii.
- univalvis** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (39) Mar. 1827, 234.
- univalvis** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 42.
- univalvis** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
- univentris** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 151.
- universa** Orbiculina [*err. pro* Orbulina], Orb.; L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 288.
- universa** Orbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 3.
- universa** Orbulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 123.
- univitta** Calobata, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1049.
- univittata** Alesia (Hope), E. Mulsant, Arn. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 357.—Coccinella.
- univittatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 820.
- univittata** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- univittata** Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 9.
- univittata** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 528.
- univittatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schopenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 587.
- univittatus** Notoxus, Rossi; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*]. [146.
- univittatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- univittatus** Opilus (Rossi), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 205.—Clerus, 1792.
- univittata** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 859.
- univittatus** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 36.
- univittatus** Tarsostenus (Rossi), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 288.—Clerus, 1792.
- unizonalis** Columbella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 129.
- unizonalis** Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- unizonalis** Helix (Helicella), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- unizonalis** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 92. [1821, 46
- unizonata** Achatina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- unoko** Hylobates, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, III. 1829, 400.
- unocula** Acontia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (89) 1849, 86.
- unoguttata** Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 154.



- Unomyia* Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 135.—Dipt. [*in syn.*  
*unquiformis* Balanus, *v. unguiformis*. [Limnobia chorea].
- unxia* Euschesis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.
- unxia* Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 899.
- unxia* Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18)
- Uomlatus* *err. pro* Wombatus, Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. Zz<sub>5</sub>. [[*n. et f.*].
- Upapa* *id. ac* Upupa, L.; A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 34.
- Upeneoides* P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.),
- Upeneus* Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 447.—P. [63.—P.
- Uperanodon* Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 247.—R.
- Uperodon* Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 746.—R.
- Uperodonta* J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Uperoleia* J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 90.—R.
- Uperoodon* J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxiii.—M.
- upiformis* Spondylis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.  
 1843 (2) 1843, 304.
- upioides* Hedyphanes, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 87.
- upis* Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 297.
- upis* Eurybia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.
- upis* Eurybia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab., [12] [*n. et f.*].
- upis* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- "Upmesdon Kaup & Scholl," Isis (Oken), 1835, 346.—M. [*non* 1834, *non* Upmesodon
- Upmesodon* *err.* Palmer *pro* Upmesdon. [apud Palmer].
- Upocoprus* *emend. pro* Hypocoprus, 1839; V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.  
 Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 818.
- Upogebia* W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 386 & 400.—Cr.
- Uposlotus* Costa, 1849; *sic* Scudder, 1853 *est.*
- Uppucerthia* I. Geoffroy & A. d'Orbigny in A. d'O. & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid.  
 in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.—A.
- upsicephalus* Lophius, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. ix (1841).
- upsilon* *v. ypsilon*.
- Uptiotes* Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 438, 440.—Ar. [*sine typo*].
- Uptiotes* C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1838), 277.—Ar.
- uptonensis* Scaphites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 5 [*n. n.*].
- Upucerthia* I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 393.—A.
- Upupa* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hupupa, Bonn. 1790.
- upupa* Epops, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- upupa* Pastor, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 6<sub>10</sub>.
- upupae* Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 92.
- upupae* Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 189.
- upupae* Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Aptères, III. 1844, 338.—Docophorus.
- upupae* Spiroptera, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28 [*n. n.*].
- upupae* Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 171 [*n. n.*].
- upupaenellae* Eulophus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 172.
- upupaepennella* Caloptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Tinea, 1796.
- upupaepennella* Gracillaria (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France,  
 XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 602.—Tinea, 1796.
- upupaepennella* Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—  
 Tinea, 1796.
- upupaepennella* Ornix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 195.—  
 Tinea, 1796.
- Upupicerthia* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Huppucerthia, Ag.
- Upupicerthia* L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Upucerthia, Geoff.
- ura* Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 332.
- Uracantha* F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.—Col.
- Uracanthus* E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 172.—Col.
- Uracanthus* F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 425.—Col.



- Uracentron** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 612.—R.
- Uracis** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 31.—Neur.
- uraeoides** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (2), 288 (1844).
- Uraëtus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uroaetus, Kaup.
- Uraëtus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 242.—A.
- Uraeus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 173.—R.
- Uraeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P.
- Uraeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).—P.
- uraeus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 336.
- uraeus** Tylodes (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 406.—Acalles.
- Uragis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—A.
- uraguayi** *v.* **uruguayi**.
- Uragus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Uragus** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xl & 158.—A.
- Uragus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—Col.
- uragus** Cheirolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 132 (1835). [1844, 191]
- uralensis** Acrodon, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
- uralensis** Agama (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 422.—Lacerta, 1789.
- uralensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 429.
- uralensis** Arctomys, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 52.
- vralensis** Calotes (Agama) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 52.—Lacerta, 1789.
- uralense** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 742.
- uralensis** Euryperis, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.
- uralensis** Euryessus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 56.
- uralensis** Helioscopus (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 88.—Lacerta, 1789.
- uralensis** Labidostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 73.
- uralensis** Leirus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 62.
- ouralensis** Leptaena, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 220.
- uralensis** Melitaea, Eversmann in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. V. 1851 (? Jan.), 77.—*M. arduinna var.* 1839.
- uralensis** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Mytilus.
- uralensis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 464.
- uralensis** Nothus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 84.
- uralensis** Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 468.
- uraliensis (sic)** Plusia (Evers.), Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (65) 1842, 11.—Noctua,
- uralensis** Psyche, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (85) 1848, 37. [Evers. MS.
- uralensis** Ptnyx (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 53.—Stryx, 1771.
- uralensis** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 98.
- uralensis** Staphylinus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 438.
- uralensis** Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 39.
- uralensis** Surnia (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 62.—Stryx, Pall. 1771.
- uralensis** Surnia (Pall.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 100.—Stryx, 1771.
- uralensis** Zygaena, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 34.
- Uraleptus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Gadoides, 30 (Oct. 1846).—P.
- uraleptus** Merlucius, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (3) 1849, 174. [345.
- ouralicus** Bellerophon, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
- ouralicum** Cardium, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 301.
- uralicum** Conocardium (Vern.), A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 258.—Cardium.
- ouralica** Phillipsia, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 378.
- ouralica** Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 336.



- Uramya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 215.—  
**Urania** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Lep. [Dipt.  
**Urania** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.—Lep.  
**urania** *v.* **uranius**.  
**uraniae** *Platyrrhynchus*, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 205.  
**Uranidea** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 61.—P.  
**uranis** *Baeotis*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.  
**Uraniscodon** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 89.—R. [Bonap.  
**Uraniscodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Uranoscodon*,  
**urania** *Acontia*, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkönyve, II. 1835, 274.  
**urania** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 277.  
**urania** *Cancer*, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 17.  
**urania** *Cerithium*, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. gécl. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.  
**urania** *Dundubia*, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.  
**uranius** *Ichneumon*, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 96.  
**urania** *Leucosia* (Herbst), Lichtenstein, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 140.—  
*Cancer*.  
**urania** *Pholadomya*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.  
**uranium** *Polyclinum*, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 193.  
**urania** *Sagra*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 58.  
**Uranocentron** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].  
**Uranocentrum** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 226.—R.  
**Uranodon** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 143.—M.  
**uranoides** *Volvox*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 14.  
**Uranophora** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.  
**Uranops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.  
**Uranoscodon** C. L. Bonaparte, Saggio Anim. vert. 1832, 16.—R.  
**uranoscopi** *Ascaris*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].  
**uranoscopus** *Cyprinus*, L. Agassiz, Isis (Oken), 1828, 1048.  
**uranoscopus** *Leuciscus*, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 14.  
**uranoscopus** *Pusichthys* (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 307.—  
**uranoscopus** *Schilbe*, E. Rueppell, Forts. Beschr. Fische Nil, 1832, 4. [Schilbe.  
**uranoscopa** *Synanceja*, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 195.  
**Uranteris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—A.  
**uranthus** *Clymene*, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 93.  
**uranthus** *Clymene*, J. V. Audouin, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 235 [*n. n.*].  
**Uraptera** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 88.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom.  
*triv. append.*].  
**Uraptera** Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3)  
1841, 155.—P.  
**Urapteryx** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 255.—Lep.  
**uraschista** *Perca*, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 259.  
**Uraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.  
**Urastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.  
**Urastes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.  
**Urax** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 600 [= *Ourax*, Cuv.].  
**Urax** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnutz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—A.  
**Urbanus** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].  
**Urbanus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus.—Lep. [*die indet., n. et f.*].  
**urbana** *Anthomyia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 118.  
**urbana** *Aricia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.—  
**urbanus** *Carabus*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 475. [Anthomyia.  
**urbanus** *Cholus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 571.—Curculio, 1790.  
**urbanus** *Cyrnus* (Pict.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 175.—  
*Hydropsyche*.  
**urbanus** *Dolichopus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 92.  
**urbanus** *Harpax* (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.—  
**urbana** *Hydropsyche*, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 215. [Mantis, 1775.



- urbana Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
- urbanus Mus, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269. [Anthomyia, 1826.]
- urbanus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 36.
- urbana Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 215.
- urbanus Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 442.
- urbanus Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 287.
- urbana Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 198.
- urbanus Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 81.
- urbana Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2856.
- urbicola Raphanella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 466.
- urbica Chelidon (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 550.—Hirundo, 1758.
- urbicus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 4.
- urbica Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.
- urbica Trichomyia, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (186) June 1839, no. 745.
- urbis incola Cathartes, Ricord in R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, ed. 2, II. 1840, 93.
- urcanus Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 223.
- Urcea Megerle MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 349 [=Strombus].
- Urceolaria Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 389.—? Inf.
- urceolaris Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- urceolaris Cryptomonas, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 16. [54.]
- urceolaris Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Schm.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850,
- urceolaris Cuvieria, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf. 1850, 32.
- urceolata Berenicea (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 264.—Cellepora.
- urceolatus Brachionus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 43.
- urceolata Cancellaria, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 47.
- urceolata Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- urceolata Lunulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 195. [95 [n. n.].
- urceolata Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- urceolata Polistes, J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 590. [Lunulites.
- urceolata Polytrema (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
- urceolata Spongia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 67.
- urceolatus Spongites, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8 [n. n.].
- urceolifera Plumularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 125.
- urceolus Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 42.
- urceus Ampullaria (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 68.—Nerita, 1774.
- urceus Ampullarius (Br.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 243.—Bulimus, 1789.
- urceus Helix (Müll.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 918.—Nerita, 1774.
- urceus Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758.
- urceus Strombidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 140 & 310.
- Urcinella C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [n. n.].
- Urda G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 21.—Cr.
- Urda Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144.—Col. [n. n.].
- urda Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 69.
- ureaceus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 12.
- uredo Hepiolus, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (94) 1850, 122.
- [ure→.]
- urii Allorisma (Sow.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 317.—Unio.
- urii Bellerophon, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 338.
- urii Bellerophon (Euphemus), Flem.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland.
- urii Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533. [1844, 26.]
- urii Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- urii Echinocrinus (Flem.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 174.—
- urii Spirifer, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 376. [Cidaris.]
- urii Turritella, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 305.
- urii Unio, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 417.
- urii Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.



- Urellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 774.—Dipt.
- urens** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 564.
- vrens** Vipera (Echidna) (Bonnat.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 153.—Coluber,
- Uresiphita** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep. [1790.]
- Uresiphoeta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uresiphita, Huebn.
- urganantus** Delphinus (Raf.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 689.—Epiodon.
- urganantus** Epiodon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 13.
- urgo** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- urgonensis** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 1842, 139; Rep. Trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., ? 211 [Bronn *dict. err. pro* orgonensis].
- urgonensis** Lychnus, P. Matheron, Cat. méth. foss. Bouches du Rhône, 1843, 204; Rep. Trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 276.
- urgonensis** Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 108; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 180.
- urgonensis** Myopsis (Math.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 253.—
- urgonensis** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 108. [Lutraria.]
- urgonensis** Panopaea (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 73.—Lutraria.
- urgonensis** Tomogeres (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—Lychnus.
- Uria** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.—Lep. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Uriata** [*emend. pro* Uria] Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. 1828, 662.—Lep. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Uribitinga** Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 38; *err. pro* Urubitinga, Bonap. 1850.
- urica** Merops, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 172.
- Urichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 224.—P. [Turbinolia.]
- uricornis** Ellipsosmilia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 202.—
- uricornis** Trochosmilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 241.—Turbinolia.
- uricornis** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 287.
- uriel** Pelecanus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 349 [urile, L. *est*].
- urifasciatus** Lepadogaster, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Lepadogaster, 9
- Urigna** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*]. [(May 1480 = 1840).]
- urigurap** Gypaetos, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 225.
- urii** *v.* urei.
- urile** Carbo (Gm.), J. F. Brandt, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 115.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urile** Graculus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urile** Hydrocorax (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 89.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urile** Phalacrocorax (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 86.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- urinator** Agathis (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 143.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- urinator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 109.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- urinator** Dolomedes, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 190.
- urinator** Gyrinus, Gravenhorst, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1808, 29.
- urinatrix** Haladroma (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—Procellaria, 1788.
- urinator** Ichneumon, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 115.—
- urinatrix** Mangusta, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 437. [Mangusta, 1829.]
- urinatrix** Pelecanoides (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1844, 646.—Procellaria, 1788 [non 1801, *apud* Saunders]. [cellaria, Gm. 1788.]
- urinatrix** Puffinuria (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (15) 1844, pl. 60.—Pro-
- urinator** Vipio (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 173.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- Urilhaeton** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 168 & 202.—P.
- Uristes** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 136.—Cr.
- urius** Pediculus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 305.
- urna** Actinocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [*n. n.*].
- urna** Escharina, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 653.
- urna** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum urnae.



- urna Phyllophorus, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 39.  
 urna-antiqua Terebratula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 388.  
 urnae Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.  
 urnae Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.  
 urnaria Ammophila, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 14.  
 urneoides Nigellastrum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.  
 urniformis Harpa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 40.  
 urnigerum Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 89.  
 urnigera Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 203.  
 urniger Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
 [Nov. 1844], 541.  
 urnigerum Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845  
 [Nov. 1844], 378.—Amphistoma.  
 urnigerum Phalangium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 110.  
 urnula Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 47.  
 urnula Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1845, 54.  
 urnula Fasciculipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.  
 urnula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 245, Nov. 1845.  
 urnula Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 189.  
 Uroaetus J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 121.—A.  
 uroarge Eudaemonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.  
 Urobrachya C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 447.—A.  
 Urobrachys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.  
 Urocalymma J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 58.—Col.  
 Urocentron L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 77 [= Uracentron, Kaup, 1827].  
 Urocentrum C. L. Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 68.—Inf.  
 Urocentrum A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 289; *emend. pro* Uracentron,  
 Urocentrus Duben, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 111.—P. [Kaup.  
 uroceras Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 66 & 67.—  
 ? Heterodon, 1838.  
 uroceras Heterodon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 11.  
 urocera Anopsites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20 [*n. n.*].  
 urocerus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 368.  
 urocera Telesto, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].  
 Urocheila Dallas, 1850; *sic* Marschall *sed emend. pro* Urochela, 1849 *et* 1850.  
 Urochela W. S. Dallas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxx.—Hem. [*n. n.*].  
 Urocissa J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—A.  
 Urocopsis H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—G.  
 Urocrotalon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 29.—R.  
 Urocrotalum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Urocrotalon, Fitz.  
 Urocryptus C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 31.—M.  
 Urocryptus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 72.—Hym.  
 Uroctea L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 198.—Ar.  
 urodelus Serranus (Forst.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 306.—Perca urodeta.  
 Urodera T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 449.—Col.  
 urodeta Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 221.  
 Urodon C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1134; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 31.—Col.  
 urogalli Ascaris, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 44.  
 urogalli Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 192.  
 urogalloides Tetrao, S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (2) 1829, pl. 4.  
 Uroglena C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 317.—Inf.  
 Urogymnus Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 434.—P.  
 Urolabida J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.—Hem.  
 Urolepis F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 26.—Hym.  
 Uroleptes J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 36.—M.  
 Uroleptes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.  
 Uroleptus *emend. pro* Vroleptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)  
 Urolestes J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 75.—A. [[1834], 277.



- Uroleuca C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—A.
- uroleucus Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 149.
- Urolophus Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117; Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 173.—P.
- Urolophus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Usolophus, M. & H.
- urolophus Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 260.
- Uromastix B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 56 (Uromastyx).—R.
- Uromastrix J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 196.—R.
- Uromastyx B. Merrem, Tent. syst. Amph. 1820, 56.—R.
- Uromochlion J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.—Col.
- Uromyia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 202.—Dipt.
- Uronais F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 77.—Verm.
- Uronectes H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 575.—Cr.
- Uronema F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 392.—Inf.
- Uronemus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Uronemus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 178 (1844).—P.
- uronemus Polynemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 385.
- Uronyx C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- uropaea Cypraea, *id. ac* europaea; Macgillivray in Bronn, Conch. Text Book, ed. 6, 1845, 50.
- Uropeltis G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.—R.
- Urophaëthon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Uriphaeton, Swains.
- urophasianellus Tetrao, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 136.
- urophasianus Anas, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 357.
- urophasianus Centrocerus (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, pl. 58.—Tetrao.
- urophasianus Centrocerus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- urophasianus Tetrao, C. L. Bonaparte, Zool Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 213.
- urophasianus Tetrao (Centrocerus), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, 358.
- Urophora J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 769.—Dipt.
- Urophora G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 261.—Hem.
- urophylla Neomeris, O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 81.
- Uroplata Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Uroplata F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, 274.—Col.
- Uroplates J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 151.—R.
- Uroplatus A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 80.—R.
- Uropoda P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 157.—Cr.
- Uropsophus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 176.—R.
- Uroptera C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 129.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- uropterus Conger, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 261.
- Uropterygius E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 83.—P.
- Uropteryx J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 164 (1835).—P.
- Uropteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Urapteryx, Boisd.
- Uropteryx L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourapteryx, Leach.
- Uropus P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (3) c. Oct. 1832, 278.—Lep.
- uropygialis Acanthiza, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- uropygialis Arachnothera, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. (? June 1847), pl. xxxiii [*n. et f.*].
- uropygialis Cassicus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 290.
- uropygialis Dasycephala, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 222.
- uropygialis Drymoica, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 17.
- uropigyalis (*sic*) Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 75.
- uropygialis Fringilla, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 16.
- uropygialis Limosa, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 38.



- uropygialis Numenius, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.  
 uropygialis Pardalotus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 143.  
 uropygialis Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 15.  
 uropygiata Muscicapa, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 868.  
 uropygiatus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.  
 uropygiata Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—  
 uropigimelana Arca, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*]. [Muscicapa.  
 Urosphen J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 14 (1838), 35 (1835), 284 (1842).—P.  
 Urospiza J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 259; Isis (Oken), 1847, 170.—A.  
 Urospizia J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 35.—A.  
 Urosthene J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.—P.  
 urostigma Parus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 90.  
 Urostrophus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 77.—R.  
 Urostyle C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43.—Inf.  
 Urostylis J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.—Hem.  
 Urota J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (193) Dec. 1849, 60.—Lep.  
 uroteucus Ceuthorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 504.  
 Urotheca J. T. Cocteau & G. Bibron in Sagra, Cuba (Rept.) 1843, 218.—R.  
 Urotomus W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 302; III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept. 1827],  
 166.—A. [*gen. cael.*].  
 Urotornus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.).—R. [Urotornes, D. & B. 1836 *vernac. et nom.*  
*fam. non gen.*].  
 Urotricha C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. (5) 1850, 82.—Ar. [*sic* Waterhouse, *sed*  
*nom. fam. non gen.*].  
 Urotrichius C. J. Temminck, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 55.—M.  
 Urotrichus C. J. Temminck, Het Instituut k. Ned. Inst. 1841 (1841), 212.—M.  
 Uroxiphus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 549.—Hem.  
 Uroxis C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 61.—P.  
 Uroxys C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*].  
 Uroxys J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Col. [747.  
 Urozeuctes *emend. pro* Ourozeuktes, Edw.; J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, I. 1849,  
 Urozeuctus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourozeuktes, Edw.  
 urozonus Eupelmus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 378.  
 Urrhypara J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep.  
 Urrua B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 372.—A. [Acarus, Müll. 1785.  
 ursellus Macrobiotus (Gm.), Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 288.—  
 ursi Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.  
 ursi Dochmius, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 277.  
 ursi Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 88.  
 ursi Strongylus (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 242.—Taenia, 1790.  
 ursi arcti Spiroptera (Gm.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 28.—Taenia ursi,  
 ursi maritimi Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 197. [1790.  
 ursidius Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 44. [301.—Eulophus.  
 ursidius Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,  
 ursiformis [Bradypus] *id. ac* ursinus, Shaw; T. Pennant, Outlines of the Globe, II. 1798,  
 Ursinella J. F. Turpin, Mem. Mus. H. N. Paris, XVI. 1828, 316.—? Plantae. [258.  
 ursini Miniopterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Indice Distrib. T. 1. Mamm.  
 1841.—Vespertilio, 1837.  
 ursinii Vespertilio, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (21) 1837.  
 Ursinus P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 290.—M.  
 ursina [Ailurops] (Temm.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 26.—Phalangista.  
 ursinus Ancylosceles, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 320.  
 ursinus Aphodius, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Reise Welt, II. 1830, 20 [*n. n.*].  
 ursinus Aphodius, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,  
 XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 365. [Phoca, 1758.  
 ursina [Arctocephalus] (L.), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—  
 ursinus Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 598.—  
 Copromyza, 1824.



- ursina** Brachyacantha (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 532.—Coccinella, 1787.
- ursinus** Calymmaphorus (Lac.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 247.—Nyctelia.
- ursinus** Cebus (Geoff.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 339.—Stentor.
- ursina** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- ursinus** Cercopithecus, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 193.
- ursinus** Clavipalpus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- ursina** Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59. [1850, 120.]
- ursinus** Cuscus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 219.—Phalangista.
- ursinus** Cynocephalus (Bechst.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 76.—Simia, 1800. [? Gm. 1790.]
- ursina** Dasypoda (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 85.—Apis,
- ursinus** Dasyurus (Harris), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 306.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
- ursinus** Dendrolagus, Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 131 & 141.
- ursinus** Diabolus (Harris), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 97.—Didelphis, Sh.
- ursina** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 504. [1800.]
- ursinus** Dysopes (Spix), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 467.—
- ursinus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 110. [Molossus.]
- ursina** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 319.—Tachina.
- ursina** Echinomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- ursina** Heterogamia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 489. [76.—Servillia.]
- ursinus** Hypsiprymnus, C. J. Temminck [F. Japon.], Disc. prélim. 1835, p. vi.
- ursina** Lasiodora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- ursinus** Molossus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 59.
- ursinus** Mycetes, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 15.
- ursina** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (6) 1842, 93.
- ursina** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 271, 1825.
- ursinus** N[yctelia], J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 286.
- ursina** Otaria (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 39.—Phoca, 1758.
- ursina** Otoes (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 445.—Phoca, 1758.
- ursinus** Panurgus (Gm.), F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (9) 1846, 1451.—Apis, 1790.
- ursina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 310.
- ursina** Phalangista, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 10. [Didelphys, 1800.]
- ursinus** Phascolomys (Sh.), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 404.—
- ursina** Pithecia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107 [*n. n.*].
- ursina** Praocis, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 9.
- ursinus** Prochilus (Penn.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—Bradypus, Sh. 1791.
- ursinus** Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 310 [*n. n.*].
- ursinus** Sarcophilus (Harris), F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (60) Aug. 1837, Sarcophile, p. 6.—Didelphis, Sh. 1800.
- ursina** Servillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.—Tachina.
- ursina** Simia, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 331.
- ursinus** Stentor, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 108.
- ursina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 245.
- ursinus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235.
- ursipes** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- ursipes** Phosphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- Ursitaxus** B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 60.—M.
- Ursocoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 48.—Hem.
- Ursotaxus** *err. pro* Ursitaxus, Hodgs.; E. Blyth in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. 1840, 86 [*teste*
- ursularia** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIII. 1808, 31. [Palmer].



- ursulus Elater, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 213.
- ursula Epidesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Phalaena,
- ursula Hapale, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 1. [1781.
- ursula Harpale (Hoffm.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811  
(1815), 107.—Saguinus.
- ursulus Jacchus (Hoffm.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 242.—Saguinus.
- ursula Limenitis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II  
(1850), 276.—Papilio, 1793.
- ursulus Midas (Hoffm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,  
121.—Saguinus. [1793.
- ursula Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 380.—Papilio,
- ursula Paphia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—  
Papilio, 1793.
- ursulus Pilmunus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 45.
- ursula Pipistrellus (Wagn.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 340.—Vespertilio.
- ursula Saguinus, Hoffmannsegg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 102.
- ursula Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 434.
- ursula Vespertilio, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 505.
- ursus Anisonyx (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. Mar. 1817, 585.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ursus Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 145.—Melolontha, 1775.
- ursus Anthypna (Fab.), Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 473.—
- ursus Bombodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 36. [Melolontha, 1775.
- ursus Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 43.
- ursus Holoptilus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 280.
- ursus Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 387.—Rhynchaenus.
- ursus Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 123.—Rhynchaenus.
- ursus Lucanus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 171.
- ursus Lytta (Thunb.), G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 73.—Meloe, 1791.
- ursus Maja (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1798.
- ursus Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 257.—Cancer, 1792.
- ursus Mithrax (Herbst), T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 171.—
- ursus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.]. [Cancer, 1792.
- ursus Pachytrichus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1838, 515.
- ursus Pagurus, P. A. Latreille in J. Milbert, Voy. Ile de France, II. 1812, 278.
- ursus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 640.
- ursus Rhinobatus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- ursus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
- ursus Rhynchodes, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.
- ursus Rynchites (Sch.), F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848,  
324.—Curculio, 1785. [Cancer, 1792.
- ursus-minor Scyllarus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 20.—
- ursus Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306. [1775.
- ursus Trichius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 155.—Melolontha,
- Urtica W. Borlase, N. H. Cornwall, 1758, 256.—Scyphoz. [teste Stechow, sed non valid.].
- urtica Phallusia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 276.
- urtica Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 370.
- urticae Abrostola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Noctua.
- urticae Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 56.—Papilio, 1758.
- urticae Aphanus (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.—Lygaeus,
- urticae Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 100. [1794.
- urticae Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 106.
- urticae Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 210. [Eyprepia.
- urticae Arctia (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 37.—
- urticae Arctornis (Esp.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 20.—Bombyx, Jung, 1792.
- urticae Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
[n. et f.].
- urticae Cecidomyia, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) post May 1841, 403 [err.  
pro 303].



- urticae Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 16.—Dermestes, 1792.
- urticae Ceroxys (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.—Musca, 1758.
- urticae Ceutorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio. [151.]
- urticae Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- urticae Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 365, 1823.—
- urticae Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 77. [Bombyx, Jung, 1791.]
- urticae Cicadula (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 299.—Cicada.
- urticae Cinips, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 404 [*err. pro* 304].
- urticae Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 281.
- urticae Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [*n. n.*].
- urticae Dorthesia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 76.—Aphis, 1758.
- urticae Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
- urticae Estigmene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 184.—Phalaena, 1789.
- urticae Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- urticae Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada.
- urticae Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 357.—Bombyx.
- urticae Heterogaster (Fab.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 84.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- urticae Libythea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 29.—Papilio, 1758.
- urticae Meligethes (Sam.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- urticae Myodina (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 728.—Musca, L. 1758.
- urticae Nitidula, G. Samouelle, Ent. Compend. 1819, 374 [*n. n.*].
- urticae Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- urticae Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—Papilio,
- urticae Ortalis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 17.—Musca, 1758. [1758.]
- urticae Orthezia (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 624.—Aphis, 1758.
- urticae Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- urticoe (*sic*) Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- urticae Perrisia (Perris), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—Cecidomyia.
- urticae Phalaena Bomb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 3 Abschn. 1789, 20.
- urticae Plusia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 145.—Noctua.
- urticae Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1758.
- urticae Scatophaga (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 209.—Musca, 1758.
- urticae Spilosoma (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 76.—
- urticae Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [Bombyx.]
- urticae Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 10.
- urticae Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 323.—Cicada.
- urticae Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.
- urticae Trioza (L.), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.—Chermes, 1758.
- urticae Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Musca, L. 1758.
- urticae Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada.
- urticae Vanessa (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio,
- urticae Vanessa, *var.* ichnusioides, E. Selys-L., Cat. Lepid. Belg. 1837, 18. [1758.]
- urticaella Tinea, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Tinea, 10 (1832–40).
- urticalis Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyrallis, 1775.
- urticalis Palpita, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- urticalis Urrhypara (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Pyrallis,
- urticana Choreutis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Tortrix, 1775.



- urticana** Orthotaenia (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.
- urticana** Sericoris (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 145.—Tortrix,
- urticaria** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 57. [D. & S. 1775.
- urticata** Botys (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1761.
- urticata** Eurrhyncha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Mar. 1834, 44.—Phalaena, 1761.
- urticata** Pimelia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *a*.
- Urticina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 33.—Med.
- Urticites** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 383.—Br.
- urticosum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- urticosa** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- urticosa** Plicatula, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 62.
- uru** Odontophorus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 440.
- urua** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 395.—Pimelodus.
- urua** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 177.
- Urubitinga** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, VII. 1836, 65.—A. [teste Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Urubitinga** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 488.—A.
- urubitinga** Aquila (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 363.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- urubitinga** Hypomorphnus (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 263.—Falco,
- urubitinga** Morphnus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 318.—Falco, 1758. [Gm. 1788.
- urubitinga** Urubitinga (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 29.—Falco, L. 1758.
- Urubu** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66 & 600.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- urubu** Catharista, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 401.
- urubu** Cathartes (Vieill.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1835, 31.—Catharista.
- uruba (sic)** Percnopterus (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
- urubu** Vultur, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 24. [1826, 7.—Vultur.
- urucurea** Noctua, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 103.
- [uruguayi.]
- uruguayi** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 328.
- urumutum** Crax, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 49.
- urumutum** Uragis, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.
- Urus** W. Swainson, Classif. Quad. (Cab. Cyclop. LXXII.) 1835, 279.—M.
- Urus** R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.—M.
- urus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 516.
- urus** Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
- urus** Onthophagus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 175.
- urus** Onthophagus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 62.
- urus** Taurus (Bodd.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII.) Feb. 1836, 198.—Bos, 1785.
- urus priscus** Bos, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 10.
- urussovii** Cerambyx, G. Fischer, Journ. de Moscou, I. 1801, 12 [*mihi non visum*]; Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou, I (Addit.), 297.
- urussovii** Lamia (Fisch.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 394.—Cerambyx.
- urutau** Nyctibius, Lafresnaye in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, text to pl. 82, p. 28.
- urutaaurana** Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 358.
- Urva** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 561.—M.
- urva** Gulo, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 238.
- [urville→.]
- [urvilleanus.] [175.—Papilio.
- urvillianiana** Ornithoptera (Guér.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836,
- urvillianus** Papilio (Bois.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 273.—Ornithoptera.
- urvillianiana** Parastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 169.
- durvillei** Acinia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 384.
- urvillii** Alethelia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 115.
- d'urvillei** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 52.



- durvillei Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 343.  
 urvillii Aphritis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 484.  
 durvillei Argyropelecus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 405.  
 d'urvillii Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 459.  
 urvillii Belone, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 444.  
 urvillii Campsomeris, Guérin in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 503.  
 urvillei Cercopis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 605.  
 durvillei Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 225.  
 durvillei Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 95.  
 durvillii Cocytia, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 22.  
 urvillii Coenopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 109.  
 durvilla (sic) Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],  
 d'urvillei Eugnomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 97. [103.  
 durvillii Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.  
 urvillei Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.  
 d'urvillei Idea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 107.  
 d'urvillii Lomaptera, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 315.  
 durvillei Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.  
 durvillei Mordella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 291.  
 d'urvillei Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Dec. 1841, 378.  
 urvillei Ocipode, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 9.  
 urvillei Platysoma (Le Guillou), L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 410.—Hololepta.  
 urvillii Plesiastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 117.  
 durvillei Procrustes, Barthélemy, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, p. v [n. n.].  
 durvillei Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 237.  
 durvillei Rutilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 durvillei Rutilia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 270. [321.  
 urvillii Squatarola (Garn.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 63.—Tringa.  
 durvillei Trichoprosopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 228.  
 urvillii Tringa, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.  
 urvillei *v. et dumonti*.  
 Urypus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [n. n.].  
 Usechus V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 79.—Col.  
 Usia P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 430.—Dipt.  
 usilla Mutilla, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 92.  
 usitatissima Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 383.  
 usnealis Dichotomaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 147.  
 usocona Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 40.  
 Usolophus J. Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [n. n.].  
 Usoma *err. pro* Uloma, Dej. Cat.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 369.  
 Usous R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 42; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),  
 Acalèphes, 1843, 337.—Coel.  
 Usoüs L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osoüs, Less.  
 usta *v. ustus*.  
 ustalella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.  
 Usterocheirus W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 173.—Cr. [22.  
 usticensis Helix, P. Calcara, Descr. Isola Ustica, 1842, 53; & Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845,  
 usticollis Eremomela, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 102.  
 ustirena Caradrina, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 137.  
 ustomaculana Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 170 [n. n.].  
 ustomaculana Anchylopera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (94) Oct. 1831, no. 376.  
 ustorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 281.  
 ustrina Isanthrene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 25.  
 [ustuertensis.]  
 usturtensis Artemis, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 69.—Cyclas, 1838.



- usturtensis Bullina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 158.  
 ustuertensis Bullina, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 207.  
 usturtensis Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 161.  
 ustuertensis Cyclas, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 263.  
 ustuertensis Rissoa, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 260.  
 ustula *v.* ustulus. [187.—Tortrix.  
 ustulana Catoptria (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,  
 ustulana Ernarmonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.  
 ustulana Grapholitha (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 219.—  
 Tortrix.  
 ustulana Spilonota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.  
 ustulana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)  
 ustulana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467. [[*n. et f.*].  
 ustulatipennis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 443.  
 ustulatipennis Anisoplia, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 34.  
 ustulatipennis Phyllopertha (Villa), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,  
 499.—Melolontha [*non comp.*].  
 ustulata Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 130.  
 ustulatus Anagrus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347. [1787.  
 ustulata Anoncodes (Fab.), W. Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 104.—Necydalis,  
 ustulatus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.  
 (7) 1849, 23 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].  
 ustulatus Apocellus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 813.  
 ustulata Arge (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 226.—Tenthredo, 1758.  
 ustulatus Ascalaphus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3)  
 1850, 278. [Carabus, L. 1758.  
 ustulatum Bembidion (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 223.—  
 ustulatum Bembidium (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 29.—Elaphrus, 1798.  
 ustulata Blephariptera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
 412.—Helomyza.  
 ustulatus Brachytrupes, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.  
 1838], 326.  
 ustulatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 56, Dec. 1846.  
 ustulatus Buliminus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 70.—Bulinus.  
 ustulatus Bulimus (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 27.—Achatina.  
 ustulatus Bulimus, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 119.  
 ustulatus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.  
 ustulata Callichroma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*].  
 ustulatum Canarium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 219.  
 ustulatus Cebrio, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].  
 ustulatus Cerambyx, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 178.  
 ustulatum Cercyon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 152.  
 ustulata Ceresa, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 285.  
 ustulatus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 102, Mar. 1847.  
 ustulata Chyliza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2427.  
 ustulatus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 250.  
 ustulata Cleophana, Boisduval etc., Coll. Icon. hist. Chenilles Europe, 1832, pl. xxii.  
 ustulata Cleophana (Geyer), Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Noctua.  
 ustulata Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 566.  
 ustulata Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.  
 ustulatum Colydium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [*n. n.*]. [Berlin] 1842, 16.  
 ustulatus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].  
 ustulatus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 239, Feb. 1844.  
 ustulata Corbula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 25, Ap. 1844.  
 ustulata Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 727.  
 ustulatus Cryptus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma.  
 ustulata Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 39.  
 ustulatus Elaphrus (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Käfer Preuss. 1798, 29.—Carabus, 1758.



- ustulatus Ehippiger, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 52.
- ustulata Epimecia (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 516.—? Noctua, MS.
- ustulatus Erotylus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 176.
- ustulatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 66, Jan. 1848.
- ustulatus Harpalus, Gebler in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235. [chaenus.
- ustulatus Heilipus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 238.—Rhyn-
- ustulata Helcomyza, J. Curtis (*ex* Meigen MS), Brit. Entom. II (16) Ap. 1825, no. 66.
- ustulata Heleomyza, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 320.
- ustulata Helix (Cochlitoma), Lamarck, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- ustulata Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 54.
- ustulata Hemipepsis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 123.
- ustulatus Homalitus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154 [*n. n.*].
- ustulata Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 117.
- ustulata Hydrachna, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 221.
- ustulata Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 23.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- ustulata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 322.
- ustulata Leptura, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 231.
- ustulatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 228.
- ustulatus Lycus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 284.
- ustulata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 89, Sept. 1844.
- ustulatus Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 122.
- ustulata Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 180 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41) [*n. et f.*].
- ustulatus Notaphus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- ustulatus Notaphus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 18.—Elater, Payk. 1800.
- ustulata Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.-Mar. 1811, 320.
- ustulata Omphalostyla (Menke), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—
- ustulatus Ophonus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 37. [Bulimus.
- ustulatus Othius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- ustulata Palloptera, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 24.
- ustulata Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 603.
- ustulata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
- ustulata Periplaneta, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 503. [1835, 571.
- ustulata Phyllodes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 57. [Oct. 1850, 97.
- ustulata Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- ustulata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 369, Ap. 1846.
- ustulatus Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 198.
- ustulata Saperda, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 11.
- ustulata Saperda, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 270.
- ustulata Sapromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 268.—Palloptera.
- ustulata Scorpaena, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 36.
- ustulatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 46.
- ustulatus Stenopterus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*]. [115.
- ustulatus Stenopterus, Dejean in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
- ustulatus Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 508.
- ustulata Tetanocera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 321.
- ustulata Triquetra, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 281.
- ustulata Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 62, Aug. 1847.
- ustulatus Turbo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 48.
- ustulatus Turdus, T. Nuttall, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. 1840, p. vi [cestulatus, p. 400].
- ustulella Rhinosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 11.—Tinea ustalella, 1794.



- ustula Cymatophora, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (25) 1835, 90.  
 ustulus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 303.  
 ustus Acheus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 271.  
 ustus Antigonus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108 [*n. n.*].  
 ustus Antigonus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 28.  
 ustum Bembidium (Schoenh.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Carabus.  
 ustus Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 286.  
 ustus Carabus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 221.  
 ustus Carcharhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.  
 ustus Carcharias, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 126.  
 usta Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 456.  
 usta Palloptera (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 750.—Sapromyza.  
 ustus Peryphus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Carabus. [463.  
 usta Pyrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,  
 ustus Saimiris, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1] me judice *extremo* 1843, 6.  
 usta Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 270.  
 ustus Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcv.  
 usta Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 313.  
 usta Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 288.  
 ustus Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849],  
 ustum Zuphium, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 67. [101.  
 Utamania W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.—A. [*n. n.*].  
 Utamannia T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 422.—Utamania, Leach.  
 Uteria H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 177.—? Plantae.  
 uterina Acephalocystis, J. C. Zenker, Parasitae corp. humani, 1827, 30.  
 uterinus Oestrus [Grogner, Préc. cours zool. vétér. 1833, 130]; N. Joly, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 293 [*“n’a jamais existé”*].  
 Uterosomus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 236.—Col.  
 Uterosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 203.—Col.  
 Utetheisa J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Lep.  
 uthensis Sciurus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 189.  
 uthensis Tamias (Pall.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 232.—  
 Utica A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 43.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [Sciurus.  
 Utica A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.—Cr.  
 uticola Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 383.  
 utik Arius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXI (1) 1847 (Siluroid.), 40.  
 utrata Cardinia (Goldf.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 75.—Unio.  
 utratus Unio, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 180.  
 utricularis Balanus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].  
 utricularis Flustra, Desmarest & Lesueur, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Sept.), 54.  
 utricularis Flustra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 161.  
 utricularis Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 72.  
 utriculata Berenicea, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 533.  
 utriculata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.  
 utriculata Ecclissa (Müll.), G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 74.—Vorticella, 1786.  
 utriculata Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1786.  
 utriculentus Cysticercus, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 162.  
 Utriculina J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.—G.  
 Utriculus C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 62 & 203.—G.  
 utriculus Adeps (Costa), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Audouinia.  
 utriculus Anoplosomatum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 48.  
 utriculus Audouinia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 63.  
 utriculus Bombix, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (2) 1844, 207.  
 utriculus Bulla, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 633. [Prodr., 87.  
 utriculum Cylindrodes, J. Huebner, Epist. 1810; Férussac, Tabl. Syst. Moll. 1821–22,  
 utriculus Epipyxis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 123.  
 utriculus Oliva, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 161.  
 utriculus Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 323.



- utriculus** Physalia (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 163.—Medusa, 1790.  
**utriculus** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 8.  
**utriculus** Trachelius (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 58.—Vibrio, 1773.  
**utriculus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.  
**utriculus** Utriculina (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,  
**uttingerianus** Rostellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 225. [140.—Voluta, 1790.  
**Uva** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].  
**uva** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 290.  
**uva** Astraea (Esp.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 332.—Madrepora, 1794  
**uva** Bombyxinus, Bélanger in R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (20) *ante* Dec. 1835, Appendix,  
**uva** Bulimina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387. [sign. 14.  
**uva** Cerium [=Cerion, Bolt. 1798], H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)  
 1807, 131.  
**uva** Clytia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 203.—Sertularia, L. 1758.  
**uva** Coccinella, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [*n. n.*].  
**uva** Dichocoenia (Esper), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848,  
 306.—Madrepora, 1794.  
**uva** Exochomus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 479.  
**uva** Favia (Esp.), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),  
 318.—Madrepora, 1794.  
**uva** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,  
 1821, 62.—Turbo, 1758.  
**uva** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 596.  
**uva** Pupa (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—Turbo, 1758.  
**uva** Terebratula, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (11) Mar. 1834; 124.  
**uva** Uvella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *f.*—Monas,  
 1786.  
**uva** Valkeria, Fleming, Brit. Zool. 1828, 551. [Sertularia, 1758.  
**uva** Walkeria (L.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. IV (2) May 1823, 490.—  
**uvae** Tinea, Nenning, Weintrauben Reichenau Insekt. 1811, 3.  
**uvae** Uvella (Monomastix) (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 38.—Monas  
**uvaeana** Cochylis, C. F. Freyer, Schäd. Schmett. Deutschl. 1839, 53. [uva, 1786.  
**uvaeformis** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 189.  
**uvaeformis** Scyphia, C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, II. 1850, 57.  
**uvania** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].  
**Uvanilla** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.  
**uvaria** Apolemia (Les.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 143.—Stephanomia,  
**uvaria** Nullipora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 333. [Lam.  
**uvaria** Stephanomia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 462.  
**uvarum** Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 623.  
**Uvella** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 766.—Inf.  
**uvella** Alucita, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, I. 1822, 253.  
**uvella** Phalaena Tinea, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1837–8, Sci. (1838), 55.  
**vvella** Polytoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 63;  
 Infusionsthier. 1838, 24 [=uvella].  
**uvella** Synura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 314.  
**Uvigerina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.—Rh.  
**uxama** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 948.  
**Uxopoda** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. May 1849, 229.—Col.  
**uxor** Eunetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.  
**uxor** Micromerus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 239.  
**uxor** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1802)  
**uyato** Squalus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 13. [[*n. et f.*].  
**uyatus** Acanthias (Raf.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 85.—Squalus  
 uyato.  
**uyatus** Spinax (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (9) 1834.—Squalus uyato.  
**uzita** Calobata, F. Walker, List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1054.  
**uzita** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 860.



[v.]

- vau** Alopus (Schrank), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1781.  
**vau** Membracis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 299.  
**vau** Ortalis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 184.  
**vau** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 452.  
**v-albana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 31.  
**v-album** Clytus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 485.  
**Valbum** Eugonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1775.  
**v-album** Nymphalis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 84.—  
 Papilio, D. & S. 1775.  
**v-album** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 17 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)  
 [n. et f.].  
**v-album** Vanessa (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio,  
 Esp. 1789.  
**V argenteum** Phalaena Noctua, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2, 1796, 29.  
**V ata** Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.  
**V ata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 364.  
**V-brunneum** Hygrobatas, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 15.  
**V costata** Cardita, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.  
**v.-costata** Trigonia, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 422. [IV-ella.  
**V-ella** Argyrosetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea  
**v-flava** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.  
**v-flava** Oinophila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,  
 p. xli.—Gracillaria.  
**V-nigraria** Geometra, J. Hatchett, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) 1810, 244.  
**v-nigrum** Corynephorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 235.  
**V nigrum** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 244.  
**V nigrum** Forficula (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.—Pygidicrana.  
**V nigrum** Laria (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 5.—  
 Phalaena U nigrum.  
**vau-nigra** Leucoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 64.—  
 Bombyx, 1775. [1775.  
**v nigrum** Liparis (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 200.—Bombyx,  
**v-nigrum** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 190.—Bombyx,  
**v-niger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15. [1775.  
**v-nigrum** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.  
**v. nigrum** Pygidicrana, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 31.  
**V-notata** Lamia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 417.  
**V-pallidum** Epilachna, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 214.  
**V-scripta** Goniomya (Sow.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i. 1842, 20.—Mya.  
**v-scripta** Lysianassa (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 262.—Mya.  
**v-scripta** Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 46.  
**V scripta** Myacites (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 379.—Mya.

[vacca.]

- vacca** Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 34.  
**vaccus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.  
**vacca** Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].  
**vacca** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 147.—Cimex, 1794.  
**vacca** Ephippiger, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 197.  
**vacca** Lamproptera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—Centrotus,  
**vacca** Notidanus (Schn.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 128.—Squalus. [1821.  
**vacca** Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 115.—Scara-  
 baeus, 1767.  
**vacca** Rhizoterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 363.  
**vacca** Rynchaenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 115.  
**vacca** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 138.  
**vaccus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,  
**vacca** Trogosita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 153. [1839.



- vaccarum** Coenosia, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 92.
- vaccina** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [*n. n.*].
- vaccinarius** Aphodius (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 184.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- vaccinella** Epeleustia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 410.—Tinea.
- vaccinella** Haemylis (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 236.—Tinea.
- vaccinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 62 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- vacciniana** Grapholitha, Tischer, Isis (Oken), 1846, 248. [*n. et f.*].
- vacciniella** Epischnia, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 266.
- vaccinii** Cerastis (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vaccinii** Glaea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 161.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vaccinii** Glaea (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vaccinii** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- vaccinii** Orrhodia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Phalaena, 1761.
- vacha** Bagrus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 392.—Pimelodus.
- vacha** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 196.
- vachellii** Ambassis, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 221.
- vachellii** Bagrus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 283.
- vachellii** Balistes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 129.
- vachellii** Sebastes, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 214.
- vachellii** Sesarinus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 273.
- vachellii** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 291.
- vacheyi** Echinus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 230.
- vacillans** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
- vacillans** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 70.
- vacillans** Disoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- vacillans** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 23.
- vacillans** Peritricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. e, pl. i, f. 9 (1828).
- vacillatus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 85.
- vacti** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 86.
- vacua** v. **vacuus**.
- Vacuna** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 289.—Hem.
- vacuna** Apatura (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis.
- vacuna** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 305.
- vacuna** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 377.
- vacuna** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (192) Dec. 17, 1849, 39.
- vacuna** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- vacua** Dexia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 46.—Musca.
- vacua** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 4.
- vacua** Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 240.
- vacua** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 202.—
- vacuus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 3. [Syrphus, 1775.
- vadigo** Centronotus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 310.
- vadigo** Hypacantus (Lac.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 43.—Centronotus.
- vadigo** Lichia (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 430.—Centronotus.
- vadosa** Crassatella, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 66.
- vadosus** Epicaerus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 287.—Grapho-
- vadosus** Graphorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 8. [rhinus.
- Vaejovis** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) post July 1836, 51.—Ar.
- vaenia** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
- vafellus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 554.
- vafer** Agonum, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- vafer** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 140.
- vafer** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 108.



- vafer** Hipporhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 755.  
**vafra** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767.  
**vafer** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 198.  
**vafra** Trochosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 96 [*n. n.*].  
**Vafrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 191.—Dipt.  
**vaga** *v. vagus*.  
**vagabunda** Amara (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 38.—Carabus.  
**vagabundus** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 326.  
**vagabundus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 117. [Pica, Vieill.  
**vagabunda** Crypsirina (Gould), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 19.—  
**vagabunda** Dendrocitta (Wagl.), J. Gould, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, I (1) Sept. 1833, 89.—  
**vagabunda** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 112. [Pica, Vieill.  
**vagabunda** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.  
**vagabunda** Nemorea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 224.  
**vagabunda** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 484.  
**vagabundus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 161.  
**vagabundus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 735.  
**vagabunda** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 131.—Coracias, 1790.  
**vagabunda** Ploiaria (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—Gerris, 1794.  
**vagabundus** Polydrosus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 455.  
**vagabundus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 321.  
**vagabunda** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 310. [1790.  
**vagabundus** Temnurus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Coracias,  
**Vagans** Partington (*ex* Leach), Brit. Cyclop. N. H. I (11) Feb. 1835, 611.—A. [*typus* Parus caudatus].  
**vagans** Actinia (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 292.—Anemonia.  
**vagans** Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 5.  
**vagans** Alcedo, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 89.  
**vagans** Amphinome (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 289.—Pleione.  
**vagans** Anemonia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 288.  
**vagans** Anenomia, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 164.  
**vagans** Anomala, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 71. [Musca, ? Panz. 1798.  
**vagans** Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 112.—  
**vagans** Argus (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 345.—Erigone.  
**vagans** Aricia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.—  
**vagans** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 488. [Musca.  
**vagans** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 117.  
**vagans** Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.  
**vagans** Borborus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 178.  
**vagans** Calosoma, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 564.  
**vagans** Cercyon (Muls.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218.—Cryptopleurum, ? MS.  
**vagans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.  
**vagans** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 813.  
**vagans** Chlorops, J. Wärtl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 281.  
**vagans** Chrysodema, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 66.  
**vagans** Cidaris, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].  
**vagans** Cristatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*]; An. s. Vert. II., Mar. 1816, 97.  
**vagans** Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. Ges. Nederl. overz. Bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (5) 1845, 233.  
**vagans** Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 545.  
**vagans** Dacelo (Less.), T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 162.—Alcedo.



- vagans** *Dendrocygna*, Eyton in L. Fraser, Zool. typica (7) 1846, pl. 68.
- vagans** *Diadema* (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—*Cidaris*.
- vagans** *Distoma*, J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 304.
- vagans** *Erigone*, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 116.
- vagans** *Eutelus*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.
- vagans** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 752. [1833, 444.]
- vagans** *Gastrancistrus*, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June
- vagans** *Halcyon* (Less.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 186.—*Alcedo*.
- vagans** *Hierococyx* (Müll.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—*Cuculus*.
- vagans** *Hylotoma*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 47.
- vagans** *Ichneumon*, Olivier, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) VII. 1792, 204 [*? non* Fab.].
- vagans** *Lamprosoma*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- vagans** *Leptura*, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 337.
- vagans** *Limnobia*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 43.
- vagans** *Limosina*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 332.—*Borborus*, 1833.
- vagans** *Mecistura*, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 17.
- vagans** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, Dipt. Suec. (Mon. Musc.) (8) 1825, 78.
- vagans** *Nabis* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 249.—*Miris*, 1794.
- vagans** *Oedipoda*, E. Eversmann (*ex* Fieber MS), Jubilaeum G. Fischer de W. 1847, 12.
- vagans** *Orthoceras*, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 153.
- vagans** *Pecten*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 82. [Ichneumon, 1792.]
- vagans** *Pezomachus* (Ol.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 890.—
- vagans** *Phasia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 366.
- vagans** *Phthiria*, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 391.
- vagans** *Phygadeuon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 738.
- vagans** *Phyllotoma*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (3) 1829, 36.—*Hylotoma*, 1808.
- vagans** *Pleione*, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 60.
- vagans** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
- vagans** *Pteromalus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—*Eutelus*, 1834.
- vagans** *Pterostichus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- vagans** *Rhagio*, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 140. [349.]
- vagans** *Sarcophaga*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 26.
- vagans** *Scolia*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- vagans** *Scopiphora*, C. Pickering in De Kay, N. H. New York, Zool. V (6) Crust. 1844, 62.
- vagans** *Selenophorus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 828.
- vagans** *Spirillum*, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
- vagans** *Staphylinus*, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 255.
- vagans** *Strongylus*, D. F. Eschricht, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XXXI. 1841, 345.
- vagans** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 248.
- vagans** *Tachina*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vagans** *Tenebrio*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [*n. n.*]. [187.]
- vagans** *Thynnus*, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 278.
- vagans** *Todiramphus* (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—*Alcedo*.
- vagans** *Xylota*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 101.
- vagans** *Zelus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 284.
- vagans** *Zophosis*, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- vagator** *Asilus*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 492. [399.]
- vagatoria** *Musca*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- vagatoria** *Phaonia*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 483.
- vagatoria** *Pimpla*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—*Ichneumon*, 1793.
- vagellius** *Entedon*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 123.
- vagella** *Homoeosoma*, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.
- vagepuncta** *Feronia* (*Pterostichus*), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 4.
- vagepunctatus** *Adoretus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 230.
- vagepunctata** *Callichroma*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].



- vagopunctatus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 301.
- vagepunctus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 88.
- vagepunctus** Xantholinus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 318.—
- Vagina** Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag. V. 1811, 44.—L. [Staphylinus.
- vagina** Baculites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 114.
- vagina** Belemnites, F. Biguet, Cons. Bélemnites, 1819, 40.
- vagina** Glycimeris, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [*n. n.*].
- vagina** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 73.
- vagina** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
- vagina** Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc\*).—
- vagina** Thetys, W. G. Tilesius, Jahrb. Naturg. I. 1802, 150. [Modiola.
- vagina** Trypauchen, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 153.
- vaginalis** Cervulus (Bodd.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 65.—Cervus, 1785.
- vaginalis** Cratosomus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 22.—Curculio,
- vaginalis** Cryptorhynchus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- vaginalis** Cytherea, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 42.
- vaginalis** Eustales (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 370.—Curculio,
- vaginale** Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 271. [? L. 1758.
- vaginalis** Lonchaea, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 26.
- vaginalis** Muntjacus (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 173.—Cervus, Bodd. 1785.
- vaginalis** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 458.—Curculio, 1758.
- vaginalis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814, 436.
- vaginale** Tricomonas, F. Dujardin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 386.
- vaginalis tritici** Tipula, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (4) Aug. 1817, 276.
- Vaginaria** F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 279; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 21.—Rot.
- vaginator** Microctonus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 62.
- vaginatum** Cameroceras (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 5.—Orthoceratites.
- vaginata** Dundubia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 471.—Tettigonia, 1787.
- vaginata** Folliculina (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 30.—Vorticella v—tor, 1786.
- vaginatus** Fusus (Phil.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 464.—Murex, C. & J.
- vaginata** Membracis (Germ.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 180.—Smilia.
- vaginatus** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 11.
- vaginatus** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- vaginatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- vaginata** Salpa, A. de Chamisso, De Anim. Verm., I. Salpa, 1819, 19.
- vaginata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 233.
- vaginatus** Solenites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182.
- vaginata** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- vaginata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 153.
- vaginatum** Thoracoceras (Schloth.), G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 768.—Orthoceratites.
- vaginata** Vaginicola (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- Vaginella** Daudin in Bosc, H. N. Vers, I. 1802, 195.—Pter. [562.—Vorticella, 1786.
- vaginella** Creseis, Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 349.
- vaginellina** Hyalea, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
- Vaginicola** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Inf.
- Vaginicola** A. Quatrefages, Atlas to Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., 1846, pl. 96.—Inf.
- vaginicornis** Conops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 163.
- vaginifera** Arytene (Lam.), E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 39.—Aspergillum.
- vaginiferum** Aspergillum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 430.



- vaginiferum** Siphonostoma, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 211.
- Vaginipora** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.
- Vaginipora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Vaginopora, Deffr.
- vaginoides** Saxicava, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 66.
- vaginoides** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 451.
- Vaginopora** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 428.—Polyz.
- Vaginula** *err. pro* Vaginulina, d'Orb.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 16. [Fér.]
- Vaginula** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 173.—Pter. [=Vaginulus,
- Vaginula** F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 383.—Rh.
- Vaginula** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 286 [=Vaginella, Daud.; Scudder *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].—Pter.
- Vaginulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 257.—Rh.
- vaginuloides** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 244.
- vaginuloides** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
- Vaginulus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1829.—G.
- vagra** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 269.
- vagrans** Athoüs, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 153.
- vaga** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 172.
- vagum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 97 [*n. n.*].
- vagus** Cardiophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- vaga** Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
- vagus** Crabro (Ectemnius), v. d. Linden; A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845,
- vagus** Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 178. [392.
- vaga** Heterotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 398.—Podura,
- vaga** Homalota, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 341. [1767.
- vagus** Micromys (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.—Mus, 1797.
- vaga** Myobia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 457.
- vagum** Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 96.
- vaga** Orchesella (L.), H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (4) Mar. 1844, 289.—Podura, 1767.
- vagus** Sminthus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 610.—? Mus, Pall. 1797.
- vagus** Solenius (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 245.—Spheg, 1758.
- vagus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 50.
- vaga** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 490.
- vaga** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 205.
- vagus** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 315.
- [vahl→.]
- vahlii** Anonyx (Reinh.), H. Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 244.—
- vahlii** Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86. [Lysianassa.
- vahlii** Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [*n. n.*].
- vahlii** Lycodes, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1835.
- vahlii** Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 77.—Limnophysa.
- vahlii** Lysianassa (Krøyer), J. C. H. Reinhardt in Krøyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 233.—Anonyx.
- vahlii** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.
- vahlii** Margarita, H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 8. [Tetyra.
- vahlii** Plataspis (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 64.—
- vahlii** Pleurotoma (Möll.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 332, Jan. 1846.—Defrancia, Beck.
- wahlii** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 183.—Tetyra.
- vahlii** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1787.
- vahlii** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 33.—Cimex,
- vahlia** Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 343. [1787.
- [vaigiensis.]
- vaigiensis** Atherina, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 335.
- waigiensis** Callyodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 296.



- vaigiensis Dentex, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 302.  
 vaigiensis Diacope, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 307.  
 vaigiensis Gerres, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 292.  
 vaigiensis Glyphisodon, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 391.  
 waigiensis Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 457.  
 waigiensis Labrax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 83.  
 vargiensis (*sic*) Leptoscarus (Q. & G.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—Scarus vaig→.  
 waigiensis Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 297.  
 waigiensis Limnodytes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan.  
 waigiensis Melania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 355. [1841, 514.  
 vaigiensis Mugil, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 337.  
 waigiensis Myriodon (Q. & G.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Ap. 1847, 133.—  
 waigiensis Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 379. [Scorpaena.  
 vaigiense Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 429.  
 vaigiensis Pimelepterus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 386.  
 vaigiensis Scarus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 288.  
 vaigiensis Scorpaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 324. [1844, 237.  
 waigensis (*sic*) Scorpio (Ischnurus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2]  
 waigiensis Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 466.  
 vaillanti Phrynoceros, J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838,—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci.  
 vaillant→ *v. levaiillant*→. [Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.  
 vainafa Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 224.  
 vainus Trachinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 24.  
 vairo Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 3, 1806, 159 [*n. n.*].  
 vajo Sciurus, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXII (85) 1836, 70.  
 vala Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 234.  
 valakadyen Enhydrina (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 48.—Hydrus.  
 valakadyn Hydrus, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 554 [*teste* G. A. B.].  
 valantieni Portunus, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 204 [*n. n.*].  
 valdaicus Pecten, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 328.  
 valdani Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 255.  
 valdani Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 179.  
 valdarnensis Elephans (*sic*), F. Nesti, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XI. 1825, 211.  
 valdensis Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.  
 valdensis Cypris, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 344.  
 valdensis Enchodus, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 62.  
 veldiensis (*sic*) Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.  
 valdensis Neritina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 808.—Nerita veldiensis.  
 valdensis Papilio Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 112.  
 valdensis Unio, G. A. Mantell, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, Trans., 42.  
 valdensis Unio, G. A. Mantell, Amer. J. Sci. XLVII (2) Oct. 1844, 403.  
 valdensis Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII (113) Jan. 1846, pl. 646.  
 Valdivia A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 31 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc.  
 London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.—Cr.  
 valdiviae Carabus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 128.  
 valdiviae Ceroglossus (Hope), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 124.—Carabus.  
 valdiviensis Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 506.  
 valenciae Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.  
 valenciennaei Malacobdella, E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Dec. 1845,  
 373.—Xenistrum, 1845.  
 valenciennaei Xenistum, E. Blanchard, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 1344.  
 [valenciennes→.] [131.  
 valencienni Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837,  
 valenciennii Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 68.  
 valenciennesii Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna  
 valenciennesii Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 52. [Java), 17.  
 valenciennei Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*].



- valenciennei** Callionymus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 153.  
**valenciennesii** Cardita, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235  
**valenciennesii** Cyclurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 44 (1839). [[n. n.].  
**valenciennii** Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.  
**valenciennesii** Dipterus, Sedgwick & Murchison, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 143.  
**valenciennesii** Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 56.  
**valenciennesii** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 54.  
**valenciennesii** Eupatagus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.  
**valenciennesii** Fasciolaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fasciolaria) 1840, 16.  
**valenciennesii** Fasciolaria, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Turbinelles, pl. ii.  
**valenciennii** Helix, F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838,  
**valenciennesii** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 139. [pl. 115.  
**valenciennii (sic)** Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [n. n.].  
**valencienni** Isocardia, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.  
**valenciennii** Johnius, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 159.  
**valenciennesii** Labrus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835).  
**valenciennesii** Manicina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 287.  
**valenciennii** Muraena, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 207  
**valenciennesii** Natica, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 118.  
**valenciennesi** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 69.  
**valenciennesi** Osteogeniosus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 175.  
**valenciennii** Parmacella, Webb & van Beneden, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 75.  
**valenciennesii** Parmacella, *emend. pro* valenciennii, W. & B.; C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier) 1845, 311.  
**valenciennesii** Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849,  
**valenciennesii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326. [124.  
**valencienei (sic)** Portunus, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 1 [n. n.].  
**valenciennesii** Symphyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 256.  
**valenciennei** Terebratula, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 39.  
**valenciennesii** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 378.  
**valenciennesii** Waltonia, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. June 1850, 475.  
**valencienni v. valenciennesi.** [ciennesius].  
**Valenciennius** L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 791.—G. [*rectius* Valen-  
**Valencia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 185.—Verm.  
**valens** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 46. [1787.  
**valens** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 644.—Papilio,  
**valens** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus,  
**valentia** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 23. [1839.  
**valentiana** Conchotrya, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 102.  
**valentiana** Eburna, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 6.  
**valentianus** Limax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 21.  
**valentieni** Portunus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XLIV. Nov. 1833, 107.  
**valentina** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1779.  
**valentina** Amphibolia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 279.  
**valentina** Dexia (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 867.—Amphibolia.  
**valentina** Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 324.  
**valentina** Mygale, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 101.  
**valentina** Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—Papilio, 1779.  
**valentina** Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice.  
**valentina** Neritina, M. P. Graells, Cat. Mol. Espan. 1846, 21 & 3 *varr.*  
**valentina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844-5, 29.  
**valentina** Satyrus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 485.—Papilio, 1779.  
**valentini** Ostracion, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 639.  
**valentini** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.  
**valentini** Zygaena, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 201.



- Valeria** T. Horsfield, Descr. Cat. Lepid. E. I. C. 1829, 139.—Lep.  
**Valeria** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Lep.  
**Valeria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 183.—Cor.  
**Valeria** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturg. 1850 [1847], 601.—Cor.  
**valeria** *Acraea* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—*Papilio*, 1776.  
**valeria** *Eronia* (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 65.—*Papilio*, 1776.  
**valeria** *Mancipium*, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Mancipium [*n. et f.*].  
**valeria** *Pieris* (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.—*Papilio*, 1776.  
**valeria** *Pontia* (Cr.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 139.—*Papilio*, 1776.  
**valerianata** *Geometra*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 76 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*]. [*Geometra*.]  
**valerianata** *Larentia* (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—  
**valerianata** *Tephroclystia*, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—*Geometra*.  
**valeriana** *Clythra*, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 237.  
**valerus** *Cirrospilus*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 72. [1839.  
**valerus** *Tetrastichus*, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—*Cirrospilus*, [*valesiaca*.]  
**valesiaca** *Agrotis*, Boisduval in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 109.  
**valesiaca** *Amphipyra* (Boisd.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 611.—  
**valesiaca** *Cetonia*, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 552. [*Spaelotis*.]  
**valesiaca** *Spaelotis*, Anderregg in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.  
**valesialis** *Eudorea*, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 284.  
**valesiana** *Nymphalis*, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 92.  
**valesianella** *Apista*, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 241.  
**valetoni** *v. valletoni*.  
**valgara** *Cobitis*, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 356. [*teste S. & H.*].  
**valgaris** *Taenia*, A. Slawikowski, Abh. würm. im Mensch. 1819, 72 [*err. pro vulgaris*,  
**valgius** *Eucharis*, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 11.  
**valgoides** *Liparetrus*, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.  
**Valgum** Megerle MS Cat.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 349 [=Pupa]. [1850, 105.  
**valgus** *Alydus* (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.  
**valgus** *Anisoscelis* (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—*Lygaeus*, 1794.  
**valga** *Anuraea*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 198.  
**valgus** *Brachypalpus* (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 524.—*Syrphus*, ? Panz. 1798.  
**valgus** *Cerbus* (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 14.—*Cimex*, 1758.  
**valga** *Chionea*, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 404.  
**valga** *Columbella*, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 169.  
**valgus** *Copris* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—*Scarab*. 1758.  
**valga** *Cyrtoneura*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1348.  
**valga** *Epaphra*, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 301.  
**valga** *Megilla*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *i*.  
**valgus** *Menoetius* (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—*Curculio*, 1775.  
**valgus** *Mictis* (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 120.—*Cimex*, 1758.  
**valga** *Monocerca* (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 211.—*Vorticella*, 1786.  
**valgus** *Phileurus* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.  
**valgus** *Phyllobius*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 442.  
**valgus** *Ptilopus* (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 41.—*Curculio*, 1775.  
**valgus** *Tenebrio*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 42.  
**valga** *Urceolaria* (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—*Vorticella*, 1786.  
**valgus** *Xylota* (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 217.—*Syrphus*, 1798.



**valida** *v. validus*.

- validae** Lomaptera, Chevr.; Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 67.
- validae** Platycoelia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.
- validicornis** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (24) 1831, 369; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 369.—Bolitochara.
- validicornis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 165 ["Mon. Anth.," *poster. edit.*].
- validicornis** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
- validicornis** Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 154. [Feb. 1831, 497.]
- validicornis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2065.
- validicornis** Homalota, F. Maerker in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 212.
- validicornis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- validicornis** Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 22. [VI. 1839, 24.]
- validicornis** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 640.
- validinervis** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3645.
- validirostre** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.
- validirostris** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 565.
- validirostris** Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 294.
- validirostris** Haematops, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- validirostris** Melithreptus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (19) 1845, pl. 70.—Haematops.
- validirostris** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 259.
- validirostris** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (2) 1834, 28.
- validirostris** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 886.
- validitarsus** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 87.
- validus** Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 308.
- valida** Andrena, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 393.
- validus** Anisocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
- valida** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 264. [394.]
- valida** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 636.
- validus** Aphidius (Ephedrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 485.
- validum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 246.
- valida** Astrapetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.
- validus** Bagous, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 54.
- validus** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 47.
- validum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 92 [*n. n.*].
- validus** Bythinus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (2) Aug. 1844, 130.
- validus** Campephilus (Reinw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus,
- validus** Carabus, de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 131. [Temm.]
- valida** Cardiomera, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 131.
- valida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.
- valida** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
- validus** Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 385.
- valida** Cyclocephala, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- validum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 82.
- validus** Cyrtus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 13.
- validus** Deltomerus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 71.—
- validus** Dendrocolaptes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 296. [Carabus.]
- validus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 213.
- valida** Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 325.—Poecilus, MS.
- "vallidus"** Gerrhosaurus, Sunderall"; A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 9, 1849.
- valida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 77. [586.]
- validus** Hemerobius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- validus** Hemilophus (Gr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 131.—Campe-
- validus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 130. [philus.]
- validus** Homalonotus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 585.—
- Rhynchaenus, Ol.



- valida** Hoplophora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 126.
- validus** Lambrus (De H.), Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 30.—
- validus** Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 50. [Parthenope, 1839.
- valida** Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 107.
- valida** Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 113.
- valida** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 461.
- valida** Mantis, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 536.
- valida** Meandrina, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 259.
- validus** Megapicos (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (post May) 1849, 319.—
- valida** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 187. [Picus.
- validus** Merodon, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- valida** Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 55. [365.
- valida** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 387.
- validus** Myiarchus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 351.
- valida** Myonia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 158.
- valida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 193.
- valida** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 133 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- validus** Omaseus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 174.
- validus** Pachyrhamphus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 240.—  
Lanius.
- validus** Palaeocyon, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 79.
- valida** Parthenope (Lambrus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 90.
- validus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 513.
- validus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (64) Dec. 1825.
- valida** Pimelia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 176.
- validus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 125.
- valida** Polistes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 389.
- validus** Pollicipes, J. Steenstrup, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (4) 1839, 412.
- valida** Psilodera (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 145.—Cyrtus.
- validus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [1834.
- validus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Amblymerus,
- validus** Raphigaster (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 81.—  
Cimex, 1782.
- validus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 157.—Curculio, 1790.
- validus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 106.
- valida** Scolopendra, H. Lucas in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 49.
- valida** Seriatopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 347
- valida** Sphecomyia, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 410.
- validus** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8)  
Jan. 1841, 116.
- validus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 113.
- valida** Tanagra (Vieill.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.—Saltator.
- valida** Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 39.
- valida** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 57.—
- valida** Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Dec. 1846, 182. [Clymenia.
- validus** Turbinellus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 50.
- valisneri**→ *v. vallisneri*→.
- Valkeria** J. Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 551.—Coel.
- vallata** Actina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 119.—Musca,  
Forst. 1770.
- vallata** Beris (Forst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 5.—Musca,  
1770.
- vallatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 206.
- vallatus** Cyphonistes (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 213.—Geotrupes.
- vallatus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 4.
- vallata** Mabuya, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 52 [*n. n.*].
- vallatus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.



- vallata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 197.  
**vallatus** Zomorphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 68.  
**vallecula** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 206.  
**vallei** Pieris, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 494.  
**vallemontanus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.  
**Vallesia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.  
**vallesiaca**, etc. *v. valesiaca*, etc.  
**vallesialis** *v. valesialis*.  
**valletoni** Lutra, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80. [Lutra.  
**valetoni** Lutricis (Geoff.), A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—  
**valletoni** Potamotherium, E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—Lutra, 1833.  
**valliceps** Bufo, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1833, 657.  
**vallidus** *v. validus*.  
**vallifrons** Champsia, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 322.  
**valligera** Agronomae (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—  
 Noctua, 1775.  
**valligera** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua,  
**vallisclausae** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 22. [1775.  
**vallisclausae** Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.—  
 Astrea.  
**[vallisneri→** (Antonio Vallisnieri de Vallisneri; *teste* Pritzel).]  
**valisneria** Anas, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VIII. 1814, 103; 1824 (Ord's ed. 2), 108.  
**vallisneria** Fuligula (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,  
 196.—Anas.  
**valisneria** Nyroca (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Aug. 1844, 621.—Anas.  
**valisneria** Nyroca (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 143.—Anas.  
**vallisneriana** Astarte, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.  
**Vallisnerium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.  
**vallisnieri** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 205.  
**vallona** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.  
**vallona** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 679.—Pieris.  
**Vallonia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 101.—G.  
**vallotina** Serpula, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 569.  
**valmondoisiaca** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.  
**valmondoisiaca** Oulophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—  
 Meandrina.  
**valmondoisii** Vermetus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 206 [*n. n.*];  
 Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 477.  
**valoniensis** Favosites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVI. 1820, 298.  
**valoniensis** Pecten, Defrance in Caumont, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, II. 1825, 507.  
**valoniensis** Plagiostoma, Caumont, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, II. 1825, 507.  
**valsabina** Pupa, G. Spinelli, Comm. At. Brescia, 1851 (52), 138.  
**valsellus** Malleus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 290 [? *Ostrea*,  
**valteri** *v. walteri*. [Gm. 1790].  
**valtoni** *v. waltoni*.  
**valtonis** *v. waltonis*.  
**Valvaria** W. Swainson, Elem. mod. Conch. 1835, 15.—G. [? *err. pro* Volvaria].  
**valvata** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.  
**Valvearius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.  
**valveta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*].  
**Valvularia** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 72.—Inf.  
**valvulatus** Oreaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 115.  
**valvulata** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].  
**Valvulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270.  
**valvulus** *v. volvulus*.  
**vamos** Muraena, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 24.  
**Vampirus** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne An., Nov. 1842, 32.—M.  
**Vampyrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].



- Vampyrus** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (2) 1820, 190.—M.
- Vampyrus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 79.—M.
- Vampyrus** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 64.—M.
- vampyrus** Cephalopterus, S. L. Mitchill, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (1) Sept. 1823, 23.
- vampyrus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 288.
- vampyrus** Phyllostoma, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, Nachtr., 26.
- vana** *v. vanus*.
- vanadis** Zygaena, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 223.
- vanbenedenii** Scorpio (Chactas), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 232.
- vancouverensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 87.
- vandalusiae** Bryophita, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 405.
- vandeckii** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- Vandeleuria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—M.
- vandella** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 363.
- Vandellia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 386.—P.
- Vandellius** G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 199.—P.
- vandeneckii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- vandeneckei** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- vandenheckei** Lunulites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 279.
- vandenlindeni** *v. lindeni*.
- vandoisulus** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 317.
- vandoueri** Serropalpus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [*n. n.*].
- vanelli** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 374.
- vanelli** Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 87 [*n. n.*].
- vanelli** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 128.
- vanelli** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 190.
- vanelli** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 346.—Nirmus.
- vanelli** Spiroptera (Schr.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Strongylus, 1790.
- vanelli** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [*n. n.*].
- vanelloides** Charadrius, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 240.
- Vanellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Vanellus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- vanellus** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 152 [*n. n.*].
- vanellus** Charadrius (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 132.—Tringa, 1758.
- vanellus** Leptis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 70.—Rhagio, 1794.
- vanella** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 632.
- vanellus** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- vanellus** Vanellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 503.—Tringa, 1758. [339.]
- Vanessa** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Lep.
- vanessa** Trigla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 97.
- vanessae** Erycia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 170.
- vanessae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 171.
- vanessae** Sturmia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Vanga** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [172.]
- vanicolensis** Dules, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 478.
- vanicolensis** Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 305.
- vanicolensis** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 421.
- vanicolensis** Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 521.
- vanikolensis** Xyrichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 57.
- Vanicoro** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 95 [= "Vanikoro," *q. v.*].
- Vanicoro** J. E. Gray (*ex* Q. & G. *vernac.* Vanikoro), Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 156.—G. [*typus* Nerita cancellata, Chem.].
- vanikorensis** Atticora (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.



- vanikorensis** Brachyplatys, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 627.
- vanikorensis** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 426.
- vanikorensis** Cantharis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 134.
- vanikorensis** Cyrena, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 515.
- vanikorensis** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 334.
- vanikorensis** Geocichla (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—Turdus.
- vanikorensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 115.
- vanikorensis** Hirundo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 206.
- vanikorensis** Iulis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 704.
- vanikoriensis** Loligo, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 79.
- vanikorensis** Mamillifera, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 174.
- vanikorensis** Mitra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 649.
- vanicorensis** Partulus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—Helix.
- vanikorensis** Platyrhynchos, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 183.
- vanikorensis** Pteropus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 77.
- vanikorensis** Saperda, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 515.
- vanikorensis** Strombus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 73.
- vanicoriensis** Tiliqua (Less.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.—Scincus, ? *ubi*.
- vanikorensis** Turdus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 188.
- "Vanikoro"** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II. 1833, 239.—G. [vernacular; no trivial name attached].
- vanillae** Agraulis (L.), Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (16) [1835-37], 143.—Papilio, 1758.
- vanillae** Argynnis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 262.—Papilio, 1758.
- vanillae** Dione (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 31.—Papilio, 1758.
- vanillae** Dryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Dryas [*n. et f.*]. [1781.
- vaninia** Olistheria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena,
- vaninia** Rhabdosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 192.—Phalaena,
- vanloo** Perca, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 298. [1781.
- vannius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 53. [301.—Cirrospilus.
- vannius** Ophelimus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844,
- vannus** Euplotes (Müll.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.—Kerona, 1786.
- vannus** Plaesconia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—? Kerona, Müll. 1786.
- vansire** Atilax, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table
- vanus** Aphanobius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 187. [gén. 1842, 3.
- vanus** Attus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 379.
- vanus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 810.
- vanus** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
- vana** Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 835.
- vanuxemensis** Achatina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 84.
- vanuxemensis** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- vanuxemensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 36.
- vanuxemi** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XVIII (2) July 1830, 244 [*n. et f.*].
- vanuxemi** Diploceras, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 267.
- vanuxemi** Nautilopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 299.
- vanuxemi** Pelagus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.
- vanuxemi** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
- vanuxemiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- vanuxemiana** Terebratella (L. & F.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
- vanuxemiana** Terebratula, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 308.



- vapidus Philonthus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- vapincanus Cidaris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.
- vapincana Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 381.
- vapincana Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.
- vapincense Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 367.
- vaporaria Nephodia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- vaporariorum Argutor (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- vaporariorum Borborus (Hal.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1128.—  
Sphaerocera.
- vaporariorum Cymindis (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 2.—Carabus,
- vaporariorum Enterion, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- vaporariorum Harpalus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 361.—  
Carabus, 1758.
- vaporariorum Myrmechixenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 23.
- vaporariorum Sphaerocera, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 319.
- vaporariorum Stenolophus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, L. 1758.
- vappa Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.
- vappana Ancylys, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 376.—Tortrix, 1811–18.
- vappana Catoptria (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845,  
188.—Tortrix.
- vappana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 38 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18)
- Vappo P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt. [[*n. et f.*].
- vara *v. varus*.
- vara Milesia *v. rara*. [117.
- varagnola Trachinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- varanes Nymphalis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 42.—  
Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- varanes Paphia (Cr.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- varanes Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Spec. Ins. II. 1781, 14. [1777.
- varanes Philognoma (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.  
II (1850), 311.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- varanessa Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio varanes,
- Varanus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*]. [1777.
- Varanus B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 58.—R.
- varatulus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 48.
- vargasiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 115.
- vargiensis *v. vaigiensis*.
- vari Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 48.
- varia *v. varius*.
- variabilipes Chlaenius, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 27.
- variabilis Accipiter, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 364.
- variabilis Alcyonum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 382.
- variabilis Aleuterius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb.-Terr." (Fish, 1846), 67.
- variabilis Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1845, 350.
- variable Amphidesma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 135.
- variabilis Anchylorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- variabilis Anculosa, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34. [451.
- variabilis Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis Anochilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 559.
- variabilis Anodonta, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 108.
- variabilis Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 506.—Cetonia.
- variabilis Anthodromius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- variabilis Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 87.—  
Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- variabilis Arescus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 268.
- variabilis Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—  
Musca, ? Gm. 1790.
- variabilis Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 385.



- variabilis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 4.
- variabilis** Asilus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 506.
- variabilis** Astycus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 91.
- variabilis** Attelabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 201.
- variabilis** Aulosteges, G. v. Helmersen, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI
- variabilis** Aulosteges, G. v. Helmersen, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 331. [(9) May 1847, 135.
- variabilis** Auricula, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 6 Nov. 1842, 818.
- variabilis** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—  
Pecten.
- variabilis** Azor (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Tellina, 1799.
- variabile** Bembidium, J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 56.
- variabilis** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 29.
- variabilis** Blennophis (Raf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—Blennius.
- variabilis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- variabile** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 221. [372.
- variabilis** Bufo (Pall.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 180.—Rana, 1769.
- variabilis** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 40.
- variabilis** Bulinus, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 223.
- variabilis** Buprestis, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [1817, 118.
- variabilis** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 216; & App.
- variabilis** Buprestis, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 307.
- variabilis** Calicurgus (Linden), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.  
III. 1845, 399.—Pompilus.
- variabilis** Campylus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- variabilis** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 436.
- variabilis** Capsus (Fall.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 44.—Lygaeus.
- variabilis** Capulus (Gal.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Pileopsis.
- variabilis** Cardiophorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 52.
- variabilis** Cassis, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 146.
- variabilis** Ceracis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 380.
- variabilis** Cerceris (Schrank), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 197.—  
Crabro.
- variabilis** Ceriopora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 105.
- variabile** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 403.
- variabile** Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 5.
- variabilis** Cernuella (Drap.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
- variabilis** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 261.
- variabilis** Chauna, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 370.
- variabilis** Cheilosa (Panz.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 200.—  
Syrphus, 1798.
- variabilis** Cheilosia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 557.—
- variabilis** Chelonodema, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 49. [Eristalis.
- variabilis** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 be.
- variabilis** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 571.
- variabilis** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- variabilis** Cibicides (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 70.—  
Truncatulina.
- variabilis** Cidarites, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 54.
- variabilis** Clinitrachus (Raf.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 75.—Blennius.
- variabilis** Clinus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.—Blennius.
- variabilis** Clithon, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 383.
- variabile** Cnemidium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 30.
- variabilis** Coluber, Kuhl in Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. I. 1825, 271.
- variabilis** Columbella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 245.
- variabilis** Conulus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 72.
- variabilis** Corticifera, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.
- variabilis** Cottus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 259. [345.
- variabilis** [Coturnix], "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,



- variabilis** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 339.  
**variabilis** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.  
**variabilis** Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 32.  
**variabilis** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 44.  
**variable** Cyclostoma, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 233.  
**variable** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 3.  
**variabilis** Cylistus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 355.  
**variabilis** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 3.  
**variabilis** Cythere, W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (3) [1836], 98.  
**variabilis** Dailognatha, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 262.  
**variabilis** Dasypogon, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.  
**variabilis** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 439.  
**variabilis** Dendrophyllia, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 320.  
**variable** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826, 352.  
**variabilis** Dentex, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 241.  
**variabilis** Desmoderus, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 38.  
**variabilis** Dictyna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 29.  
**variabilis** Dionychus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 20.  
**variabilis** Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 & 1069 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 71.  
**variabilis** Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 39.  
**variabilis** Donax, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 305.  
**variabilis** Dyscolus, Chevrolat, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 15.  
**variabilis** Echeneibothrium, P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 277.  
**variabilis** Echinocephalus, C. T. E. v. Siebold in Burdach, Phys. Erfahrungswiss. 1837, 184 [*teste* S. & H.].  
**variabilis** Ectinorhynchus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 407.—  
**variabilis** Elmis, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [Thereva, 1845.  
**variabilis** Elmis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Oct. 1828, 107.  
**variabilis** Elodes (Thunb.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 4.—  
 Cantharis, 1787.  
**variabilis** Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.  
**variabilis** Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 29.  
**variabilis** Eristalis (Panz.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 54.—Syrphus, 1798.  
**variabilis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 46.  
**variabilis** Eumolpus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 422.  
**variabilis** Euspiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—Emberiza.  
**variabilis** Feronia (Pterostichus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 122.  
**variabilis** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 387.  
**variabilis** Gallus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 215.  
**variabilis** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.  
**variabilis** Geniates, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Gerris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.  
**variabilis** Goniaspidius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 128.  
**variabilis** Granaria (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa.  
**variabilis** Gyrinus, Solier in C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1837–38, 392.  
**variabilis** Helicina, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25.  
**variabilis** Helicina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 529.  
**variabilis** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 73.  
**variabilis** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.  
**variabilis** Helops, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 47 [*n. n.*].  
**variable** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Hister, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [*n. n.*];  
 & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 102.  
**variable** Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 400.



- variabilis** Hydrophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,  
**variabilis** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 205. [300.—Anthomyia.  
**variabilis** Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Hypera (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157.—Curculio, 1795.  
**variabilis** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 214.  
**variabilis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 291.  
**variabilis** Ischyus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 121.—Erotylus.  
**variabilis** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 77.  
**variabilis** Jacana, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799  
 [1802], 338.  
**variabilis** Labrus, W. Thompson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (54) Dec. 1837, 59.  
**variabilis** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 31.  
**variabilis** Lagria, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 534.  
**variabilis** Laomedea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 315.  
**variabilis** Latona, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 156.  
**variabilis** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Leptaena, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 144.  
**variabilis** Leptura, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 320  
**variabilis** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.  
**variabilis** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.  
**variabilis** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 88.  
**variabilis** Machetes, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 203.  
**variabilis** Machilis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Jan. 1821, 12.  
**variabilis** Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 352.  
**variabilis** Melania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 466.  
**variabilis** Melania, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.  
**variabilis** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.  
**variabilis** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 175.  
**variabilis** Mergus, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.  
**variabilis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 95, Sept. 1844.  
**variabilis** Murex, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 147 [*n. n.*].  
**variabilis** Murex, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 12.  
**variabilis** Mya, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 327.  
**variabilis** Mytilus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 249.  
**variabilis** Mytilus, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 25.  
**variabilis** Navicella, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 155.  
**variabilis** Nebria, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.  
**variabilis** Nematus, Tischbein, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (3) Mar. 1846, 78.  
**variabilis** Nereilepas, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 20.  
**variabilis** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 7.  
**variabilis** Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 216.  
**variabilis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.  
**variabilis** Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 141.  
**variabilis** Omaloplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1777.  
**variabilis** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 112.  
**variabilis** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.  
**variabilis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 151.  
**variabilis** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 597.  
**variabilis** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 9.  
**variabilis** Pachymerus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 152.  
**variabilis** Pachyta (Geb.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Leptura.  
**variabilis** Pachyta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 191.—? Leptura, 1817.  
**variabilis** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 683.  
**variabilis** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 151.  
**variabilis** Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 264.  
**variabilis** Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 55.  
**variabilis** Pecten, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 552.



- variabilis Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 101.  
 variabilis Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 111. [98.—Tringa.  
 variabilis Pelidna (Meyer), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,  
 variabile Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 367.  
 variabilis Pentetagonaster (D. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 90.—  
 variabilis Perca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 241. [Cidarites.  
 variabilis Persicula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 235.  
 variabilis Petricola, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 243.  
 variabilis Petroscirtes, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1182.  
 variabilis Phantoma, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 212.  
 variabilis Phasia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 421. [Melania.  
 variabilis Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—  
 variabilis Philonthus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 273.—Staphylinus.  
 variabilis Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.—? Docophorus,  
 variabilis Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 705. [Denny.  
 variabilis Phymatodes (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—  
 Cerambyx, 1761.  
 variabilis Physa, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 248.  
 variabilis Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 492.—Lygaeus.  
 variabilis Phytonomus (Herbst), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 242.—  
 variabilis Piestocystis, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 495. [Curculio, 1795.  
 variabilis Pileopsis, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 49.  
 variabilis Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [n. n.].  
 variabilis Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.  
 variabilis Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273.—Vespa, 1781.  
 variabilis Polyscelis, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.  
 variabilis Polythoa, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8.  
 variabilis Pompilus, v. d. Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. IV. 1827, 327.  
 variabilis Pompilus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, 376.  
 variabilis Porcellio, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 70.  
 variabile Potamidum, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 159.  
 variabilis Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 47.  
 variabilis Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 201.  
 variabilis Pteroplatus, A. Sallé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 430.  
 variabilis Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60.  
 variabilis Quedius (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.  
 variabilis Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].  
 variabilis Reniera, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [n. n.].  
 variabilis Rhadiargus (Zett.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 133.—Asilus.  
 variabilis Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,  
 51.—Empis.  
 variabilis Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1777.  
 variabilis Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 104.—Curculio,  
 1795.  
 variabilis Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220  
 & 238.—Terebratulites.  
 variabilis Sceloporus, M. Lichtenstein, Preizverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 3 [n. n.].  
 variabilis Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 51.  
 variabilis Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 827.  
 variabilis Sciurus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 4; Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.  
 variabilis Sebastes (Pall.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. Ap. 1829, 167.—Perca.  
 variabilis Sebastes (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. Nov. 1829, 347.—Perca.  
 variabilis Selenophorus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 194.  
 variabilis Serpula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 565.  
 variabilis Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 130.  
 variabilis Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 59.  
 variabilis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 899.  
 variabilis Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 303.



- variabilis** *Stellispongia* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—*Cnemidium*.
- variabilis** *Steroderus*, Ménétries in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55.
- variabilis** *Stigmodera* (Swartz), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—*Buprestis*.
- variabilis** *Strombus*, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (2) Nov. 1820, pl. 10.
- variabilis** *Taenia*, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 120.
- variabilis** *Tanymecus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 241.
- variabilis** *Tellina*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** *Tellina*, de Gerville, Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1825 (1825), 182.
- variabilis** *Temana*, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** *Terebella*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 408.
- variabilis** *Terebratula*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 148.
- variabilis** *Terebratula* (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—*Terebratulites*.
- variabilis** *Terebratula* (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 57.—*Terebratulites*.
- variabilis** *Terebratulites*, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. et f.*]. [295.]
- variabilis** *Tetrao*, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- variabilis** *Themognatha* (Schoenh.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 292.—*Buprestis*.
- variabilis** *Thereva*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 230.
- variabilis** *Thomisus*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 397.
- variabilis** *Thynnus*, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 476.
- variabilis** *Thynnus*, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. Feb. 1819, 178.
- variabilis** *Torquilla* (Drap.), Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (11) 1820, 89.—*Pupa*.
- variabilis** *Trachyderes* (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 418.—*Desmoderus*.
- variabilis** *Trichius* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 230.—*Scarabaeus*, 1758.
- variabilis** *Trigonocoelia* (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—
- variabilis** *Tringa*, B. Meyer, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (2) 1809, 275. [Nucula.]
- variabilis** *Triphyllus*, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
- variabilis** *Trochus*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 473.
- variabilis** *Trochus*, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
- variabilis** *Tropidolepis* (Wieg.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 308.—*Sceloporus*.
- variabilis** *Truncatulina*, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 279.
- variabilis** *Truxalis*, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.
- variabilis** *Tryphon*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 127.
- variabilis** *Turbo*, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 212.
- variabilis** *Turbo*, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (7) 1827, 11.
- variabilis** *Turbo*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 186.
- variabilis** *Turonia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 125.
- variabilis** *Turritella*, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVI. 1828, 159.
- variabilis** *Turritella*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 221.
- variabilis** *Typhloplana*, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 564.
- variabilis** *Unio* (Mat.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 33.—*Mya*.
- variabilis** *Venus*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- variabilis** *Venus*, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 178.
- variabilis** *Voluta*, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- variabilis** *Xerophila* (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—*Helix*.
- variabilis** *Zonopora* (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 398.—
- variabilis** *Zosmenus*, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 32. [Ceriopora.]
- varians** *Acidalia*, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 417.
- varians** *Acmaeodera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 18.
- varians** *Acmaeops*, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 324.
- varians** *Acomia*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 384.
- varians** *Actinia*, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 9.
- varians** *Agathidium*, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 7.



- varians Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 216.
- varians Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.—Cistela, 1787.
- varians Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 169.
- varians Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 76.
- varians Amphistoros, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 53.
- varians Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 504.
- varians Andrena (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 66.—Apis, ? Rossi, 1792.
- varians Andrena (Rossi), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1792.
- varians Andrena (Kirby), F. Smith, The Zoologist, V (6) 1847, 1741.—Melitta.
- varians Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, ? Ol. 1789.
- varians Anthicus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 36.
- varians Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 698.
- varians Anthonomus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 324.—
- varians Aphodius, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 93. [Rhynchaenus.
- varians Aplysia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].
- varians Arthrobrachus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 415.
- varians Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 333.
- varians Aspidimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 291.
- varians Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 29.
- varians Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 23.
- varians Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 23.
- varians Balanus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 264.
- varians Bankivia, Beck in Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 105.
- varians Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 78.
- varians Blobula, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
- varians Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 68.
- varians Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 386.
- varians Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 344.
- varians Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus.
- varians Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.
- varians Bulis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 2.
- varians Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 122.
- varians Campylus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 152.
- varians Cantharis, F. Klug (*Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
- varians Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 45.
- varians Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, II (6) June 1841, 84.
- varians Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 65.
- varians Carabus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 81.
- varians Cephaloon, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 95.
- varians Cetonia (Amphistoros) (G. & P.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.—Amphistoros.
- varians Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 573.
- varians Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydum, 1824, 29.
- varians Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 208.
- varians Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 59.
- varians Cicindela, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 171.
- varians Cimbex, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 105.
- varians Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 18 [*n. n.*].
- varians Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 40.
- varians Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- varians Clythra, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [*n. n.*].
- varians Clythra, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 79.
- varians Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- varians Coprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 33. [1832, 118.
- varians Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
- varians Crypsirina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIII. 1819, 31.—  
Corvus.



- varians Cryptorhina (Lath.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8<sub>16</sub>.—Corvus.
- varians Cyclocephala, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 64.
- varians Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144-146.
- varians Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.
- varians Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
- varians Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 506.
- varians Diaperis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- varians Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 216.
- varians Dundubia (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 48.—Cicada.
- varians Dyneutes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1848, 171.
- varians Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109.
- varians Elater, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 390.
- varians Encrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 149 [verians, p. 52].
- varians Eschara, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (3) Jan. 1848, 20.
- varians Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70. [*n. n.*].
- varians Eschara, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- varians Euchlora, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 476.
- varians Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
- varians Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
- varians Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
- varians Glaphyrus, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.
- varians Glaucopis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (57) Ap. 1825.—  
Corvus.
- varians Gnathocera (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 547.—Amphistoros.
- varians Halticoptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—
- varians Harpalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149. [Diplolepis, 1808.
- varians Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 70.
- varians Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 5.
- varians Hippolyte, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- varians Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
- varians Hygrobrates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 24.
- varians Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- varians Leptura, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 113 [*n. n.*]. [86.
- varians Liris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 229.
- varians Melitta (Rossi), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 117.—Apis, 1792.
- varians Mephitis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 581. [? Herbst, 1799.
- varians Mesomphalia (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 366.—Cassida,
- varians Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.—Modiola.
- varians Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 93.
- varians Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 284.
- varians Monas (Mastichemonas), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 30.
- varians Monopleura, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 106; Rep. trav.  
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 178.
- varians Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.
- varians Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 655.
- varians Mylabris, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 503; & App. 1817,
- varians Natica, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 281. [34.
- varians Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 65.
- varians Oriolus, A. Andrzejewsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 16.
- varians Pagurus, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pagurus, 9 (*die non det.*).
- varians Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.
- varians Palaemon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.
- varians Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 68.
- varians Pecten, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 273 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
- varians Philonthus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. ? Payk.
- varians Phyllocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 206.—Astrea.
- varians Pinnotheres (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 394.—  
Cancer, 1791.



- varians Pipiza, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VIII. 1847 [Dec.], 343.
- varians Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 387.
- varians Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 247.
- varians Polycera, M. Sars, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 212.
- varians Prosopis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, I. 1806, 113. [Diplolepis.
- varians Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 101.—
- varians Pygurus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 331.—Clypeaster.
- varians Rallus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 198.
- varians Ramphus (—), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 112.—
- Curculio, ? Gm. 1789. [Monopleura.
- varians Requienia (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 252.—
- varians Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 485.—Curculio, Gm. 1789.
- varians Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—
- varians Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293. [Terebratulites.
- varians Serpuloides (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—Vermetus.
- varians Symmela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102. [Clythra.
- varians Tellenia (Sahlb.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 398.—
- varians Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.—Terebratulites
- varians Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
- varians Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (4) Mar. 1833, 93.
- varians Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 134.
- varians Thicolia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
- varians Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 504.
- varians Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.
- varians Trielasmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 131.
- varians Triton, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [n. n.].
- varians Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- (2) III (2) 1847, 250.
- varians Trochus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xcii & xcvi.
- varians Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 142.
- varians Trogossita, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 200.
- varians Turbonilla, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- varians Vermetus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 456.
- varians Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 543.—Tinea variella,
- Hueb. ? D. & S. 1775.
- variana Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 125.
- variana Phalaena (Pylalis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 351.
- variana Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 65. [1832, 85.
- variana Teras, V. Kollar, Beitr. Landesg. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) II.
- variaria Chesias, J. A. Boisduval, Gen. Ind. Europ. Lepid. 1840, 213 [=Geom. variata,
- D. & S. 1775].
- variaria Corythea (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- 257.—Geometra variata, 1775.
- variaria Thera, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- variator Atax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.
- variator Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 7.
- variator Mesoleptus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 227.—
- Ichneumon, Müll. 1776.
- variatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78. [Musca.
- variata Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 97.—
- variata Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1418.—Musca.
- variatus Bulimus, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 326.
- variata Cethera, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 348.
- variata Chesias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,
- variata Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 34. [1775.
- variata Dikraneura, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 423.
- variata Dysstroma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—
- Geometra, 1775



- variata** Etheostoma, J. P. Kirtland, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 192.
- variata** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—
- variatus** Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 462. [Musca.]
- variata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 186.
- variata** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 59.
- variata** Naticá, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- variata** Natica, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 90.
- variatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (2) 1838, 430.
- variata** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 36.
- variata** Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 893. [102.]
- variatus** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. X (59) Feb. 1837,
- variatus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 350.—Nirmus.
- variata** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 383.
- variatum** Poecilosoma (Kirtl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
- variatus** Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 442.
- variatus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 64.
- variata** Thera (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 272.—Geometra, 1775.
- variatum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 296.
- variatus** Trichophorus, E. Newman, Entomologist (6) Ap. 1841, 94. [1793.]
- varicans** Cheilostomum (Abildg), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 293.—Cercaria,
- Varicaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 87.—Gast. undefined but = Tritonium, Link etc. The following *n. n.* are included;—reticulata; pileare; femorale; & on p. 88—rhinoceros; rubecula; decussata; tuberosa; pyrum; nodulus; scrobiculata; bufonides; gyrinoides; elongata; rubeta; bufonia; argus; triangularis; rana.
- varicator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- varicauda** Caenis, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.*]
- varicollis** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 291. [Dec. 1845], 281
- varicollis** Phoenicodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 93.
- varicolor** Amara, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (1) 1838, 92.
- varicolor** Anomala (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 250.—Melolontha.
- varicolor** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 167.
- varicolor** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 337.
- varicolor** Brachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 5.
- varicolor** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 69.
- varicolor** Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 189.
- varicolor** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 55.
- varicolor** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 224.
- varicolor** Chortophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 325.—Anthomyia.
- varicolor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 603.
- varicolor** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Anthonomus.
- varicolor** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 211.
- varicolor** Donacia, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132.
- varicolor** Egleis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 154.
- varicolor** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 236.
- varicolor** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- varicolor** Hyaena, E. Griffith, Descr. Anim. (Carn.) 1821, 111 [varicolor on pl.].
- varicolor** Lamia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [*n. n.*].
- varicolor** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 65.
- varicolor** Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 141 [*n. n.*].
- varicolor** Melolontha, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (3) 1817, 198 & App. 1817, 114.
- varicolor** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 296.



- varicolor** Pangonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 98.  
**varicolor** Pecten, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 210.  
**varicolor** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 37.  
**varicolor** Peryphus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].  
**varicolor** Philonthus, Sturm in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 76.  
**varicolor** Phloeotragus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 178.  
**varicolor** Scolia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 280.  
**varicolor** Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 392.  
**varicolor** Staphylinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198 [*n. n.*].  
**varicolor** Stenocorus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 199 [*n. n.*].  
**varicolor** Tetrastemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 575.  
**varicolorea** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 308.  
**varicorensis** Glycyphana, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 351.  
**Varicorhinus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 20.—P.  
**varicorhinus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 491.  
**varicornis** Aelia, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 33. [1848, 43.  
**variicornis** Apiodera (Perty), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)  
**varicornis** Atelocerus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 21.  
**variecornis** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*].  
**varicornis** Bruchus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 234.  
**varicornis** Casnonia, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 2.  
**varicornis** Catops, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 23.  
**varicornis** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.  
**varicornis** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 427.  
**varicornis** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 22.  
**varicornis** Coreus (Stenocephalus) (Fab.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 298.—Lygaeus, 1794.  
**varicornis** Crossotus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 229.  
**varicornis** Donacia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 132 [*n. n.*].  
**varicornis** Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 214.  
**variicornis** Endophlæus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.  
**varicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 491.  
**varicornis** Gerris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 260.  
**varicornis** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.  
**varicornis** Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847,  
**varicornis** Helobia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 285. [401.  
**varicornis** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 837.  
**varicornis** Leptocorisa (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 125.—Gerris.  
**variicornis** Leptura, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 482.  
**varicornis** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.  
**varicornis** Myodochus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 325.—Gerris.  
**varicorne** Nemasoma, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 116.  
**varicornis** Nemoraea, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 118.  
**varicornis** Pemphredon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 315.—Crabro, 1798.  
**varicornis** Phasma, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].  
**varicornis** Phytocoris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 280.  
**varicornis** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 119.—Ichneumon, 1793.  
**varicornis** Pirene, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 337.  
**varicornis** Pompilus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 106.  
**varicornis** Saperda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 325. [54.  
**varicornis** Strongylurus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841,  
**varicornis** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 357.  
**varicornis** Tetraopes, Klug in F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 487.  
**varicornis** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 99.



- varicornis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 325.  
**varicosissima** Terebra, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.  
**variocostatus** Ammonites, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 62.  
**varicosus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 74.  
**varicosum** Buccinum (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 24.—Tritonia.  
**varicosum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 10, Dec. 1846.  
**varicosa** Cancellaria (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.—  
**varicosa** Canistra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152. [Voluta.  
**varicosum** Cerithium (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 522.—Murex.  
**varicosum** Cerithium, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.  
**varicosum** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834. [1832], 282.  
**varicosum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.  
**varicosum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 211.  
**varicosus** Cratosomus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 296.—  
 Curculio, 1781.  
**varicosus** Cryptorhynchus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].  
**varicosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Delphinula, no. 12, July 1843.  
**varicosa** Delphinula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 142.  
**varicosa** Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 204.  
**varicosus** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 78.  
**varicosus** Fusus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Fusus) 1840, 41.  
**varicosus** Leptynoderes (Germ.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar.  
 1838, 47.—Scotobius.  
**varicosa** Margarita, Mighels & Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1842?, 49; Boston  
 Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 46.  
**varicosa** Melania, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 174.  
**varicosa** Melania, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253. [July 1841, [3].  
**varicosa** Melania, Ward in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (3)  
**varicosa** Mitra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.  
**varicosa** Modiola, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144.  
**varicosa** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 42.  
**varicosus** Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] x.  
**varicosus** Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 440.  
**varicosus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 145.  
**varicosa** Nassa (Gm.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Buccinum, 1790.  
**varicosa** Nassa (Turt.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 383.—  
 Tritonia.  
**varicosa** Oculina, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 291.  
**varicosa** Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—  
**varicosa** Paludina, C. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 79. [Paludina.  
**varicosa** Parthenia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.  
**varicosa** Phasianella (Bast.), J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour,  
 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.—Rissoa.  
**varicosus** Phos, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 143.  
**varicosa** Phyllidia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 66.  
**varicosa** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 150.  
**varicosa** Pinna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 133.  
**varicosa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 141, Nov. 1843.  
**varicosa** Pleurotomaria (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—  
**varicosa** Pyrula, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 52. [Murchisonia.  
**varicosus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 162.—Curculio, 1790;? Pall. 1781.  
**varicosa** Rissoa, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 37.  
**varicosa** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 297.  
**varicosa** Scalaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 227.  
**varicosa** Scalaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergebn. Reisen, I. 1826, 328 [*n. n.*].  
**varicosa** Scalaria, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Turbo, 1828.  
**varicosus** Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 137.  
**varicosus** Strombus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 195.

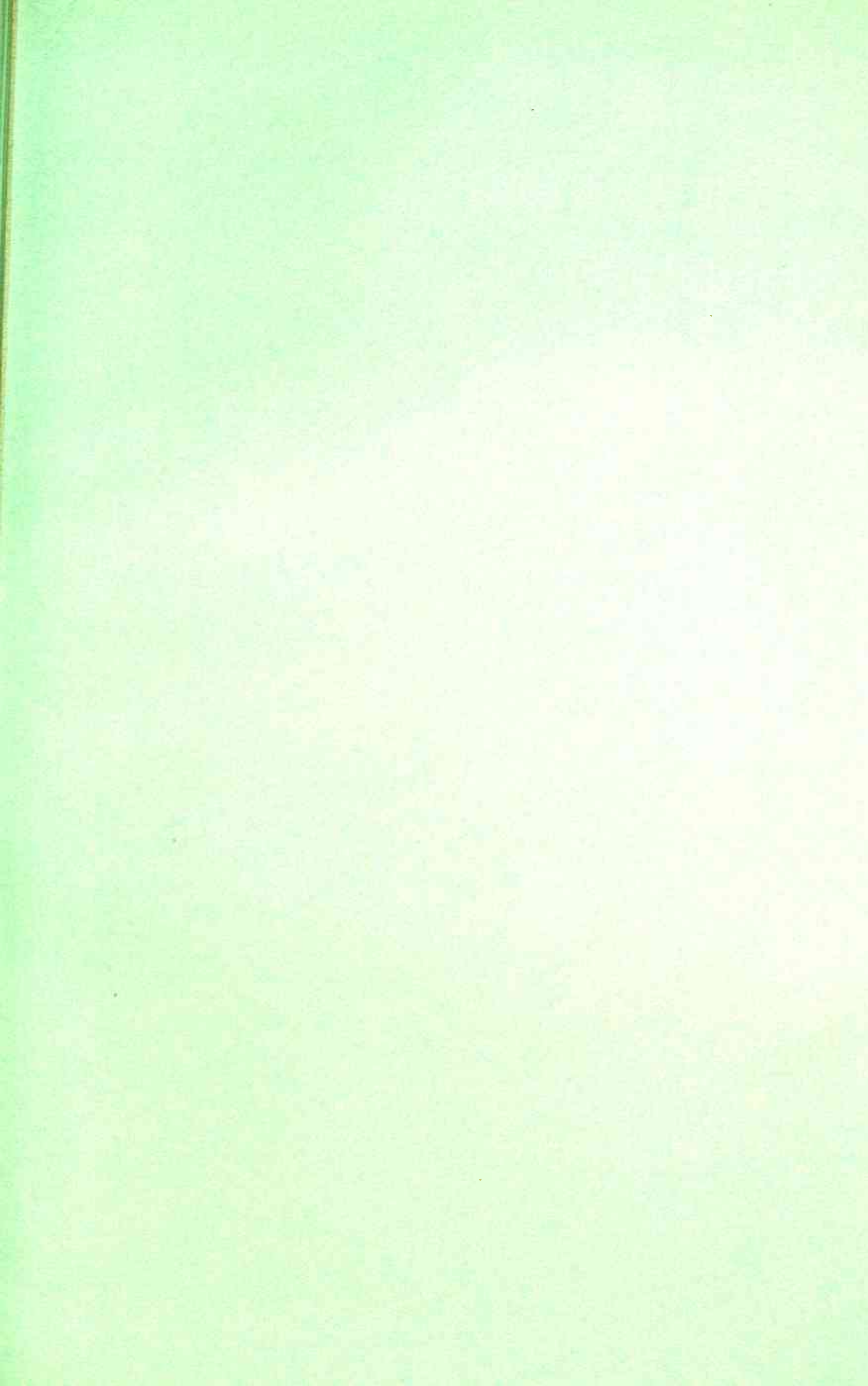


- varicosa Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- varicosa Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 152.
- varicosa Tritonia, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.
- varicosum Tritonium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.
- varicosus Trox, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 235.
- varicosa Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 6, July 1847.
- varicosus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 374.
- varicosus Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 19 [*n. et f.*].
- varicosus Turbo, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 416.
- varricosa (*sic*) Turritiles, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 190.
- varicosa Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [*? 1822*], 342.—Turbo.
- varicosus Turrites (Roissy), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 77.—Turritiles, Bosc.
- varicosum Unicardium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—
- varicosa Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 78. [Venus.
- varicosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 90.
- varicosa Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 173.
- varicosa Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 311.
- varicoxis Microdus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 10.
- variculosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 210.
- variculosum Cerithium, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 540.
- variculosus Fusus, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 157.
- variculosa Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 139.
- variculosa Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 479.
- varicula Chemnitzia, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 84.—Turbonilla [*non comp.*].
- varica Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 262.
- varica Dicaelosia (Conr.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Delthyris.
- varicum Distoma (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 217.—Fasciola,
- varieata Tinga, Krusenstern, Voyage, 1814 [*teste* C. W. R.]. [1784.
- varieceps Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- variecornis *v. varicornis*. [1824, sign. 8.
- variedentatus Bulinus, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (7)
- variegana Asthenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, [D. & S. 1775.
- variegana Penthina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 35.—Tortrix,
- variegana Peronaea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1787.
- variegana Peronea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2. I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, 7.
- variegana Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
- variegana Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 414.—Pyralis, 1787.
- variegatina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 17 [*n. n.*].
- variegatipennis Malthinus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 110.
- variegatoides Canis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 87.
- variegatoides Sciurus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
- variegator Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 24.
- variegator Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 118.
- variegator Cryptus (Phygadeuon), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 257.
- variegator Diplodontus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 235.—Arrenurus, 1837.
- variegatorius Hepiopelmus (Panz.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 141.—Ichneumon.
- variegatorius Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 11.
- variegatus Acalles, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 45 [*ptinoides*].
- variegata Achatina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 91.
- variegata Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 90.



- variegatus** Acicnemis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 511.  
**variegatus** Acilius (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 137.—Hydaticus.  
**variegatus** Acrossus (Herbst), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 275.—Scarabaeus, 1783.  
**variegatus** Aeolus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 197.  
**variegata** Agathis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.  
**variegata** Agatina, C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3. [1846, 504.  
**variegata** Agenia (L.), J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 322.—Spheex, 1758.  
**variegatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1830, 33.  
**variegata** Agrion, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.  
**variegata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.  
**variegata** Alcedo, L. P. Viellot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) I. 1790, 397.  
**variegata** Amadina (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia.  
**variegata** Ameris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*].  
**variegatus** Amictus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 69.  
**variegatus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 47.  
**variegata** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 490.  
**variegatum** Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 38.  
**variegatus** Anaemerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 212.  
**variegata** Anaspis (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 419.—Mordella, 1798. [1825, 278.  
**variegata** Ancillaria, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan.  
**variegatus** Ancyronyx (Germ.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 522.—Macronychus.  
**variegatus** Androctonus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 2.  
**variegata** Anguilla, J. M'Clelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 179.  
**variegatum** Anobium, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 166.  
**variegata** Anomala, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.  
**variegatum** Anomalon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116 [*n. et f.*].  
**variegatus** Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 445.—Pompilus, ? Fab. 1798.  
**variegata** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 223.—Carabus, 1781.  
**variegatum** Anthidium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 366.—Apis, 1781.  
**variegata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1829, 114.  
**variegatus** Anthonomus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Anthidium.  
**variegata** Anthophora (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.—  
**variegata** Anthrax, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 12.  
**variegatus** Anthribus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 251.  
**variegatus** Antophagus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].  
**variegatus** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 52.  
**variegata** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 455.  
**variegatus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 29.  
**variegata** Aphrodes (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Cicada, 1775.  
**variegatus** Apogon, A. Valenciennes, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] May 1832, 55.  
**variegata** Aranea (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 102.—Oxyopes.  
**variegata** Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 130.  
**variegatus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 513.—Neriene.  
**variegata** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.  
**variegatum** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 187.  
**variegatum** Armadillidium (Vill.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 101.—Oniscus, 1789. [Oniscus, 1789.  
**variegatus** Armadillo (Vill.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 48.—  
**variegata** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.  
**variegatus** Ascalaphus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.  
**variegata** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (1) 1809, 169.  
**variegatus** Asellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.







11805



